

Query Express Page for MOGenWeb Unknown Query Page

Surnames: BRUSH GILLEY WRAY
Submitter: Maggie (froggie@lcc.net)
Date: 23 Apr 1999

Looking for the person below. I am sorry but I do not know the county. I would appreciate any information on her. Mary Margaret Brush (Wray) (Gilley) b. 17 Jul 1861 Mo. d. 30 Jan 1926 Lubbock, Tx married Rueben William Gilley 28 Mar 1886 in Hillsboro Co. Tx Would love to find her parents etc. thank you froggie@lcc.net

Surnames: PETTY
Submitter: virginia thompson (vtomp@earthlink.com)
Date: 22 Apr 1999
URL: [Not known](#)

Harvey and Lydia Cook Petty, Cass County MO after 1860. Probably near Pleasant Hill

Surnames: MCCALED HOPE
Submitter: Regina Roper (shkgclmt@gnv.fdt.net)
Date: 22 Apr 1999

McCaleb Looking for James Newton McCaleb and his wife Susannah Hope McCaleb in the MO 1850 census--ANYWHERE. They were parents of Barsheba, Jesse, Burton, John M., Mary Jane and James Haywood McCaleb.

Surnames: BLANKENSHIP BLANKINSHIP WARNER
Submitter: Carol Warner Neville (LookinUPcn@aol.com)
Date: 21 Apr 1999

Adeline BLANKENSHIP (b abt.1837 in Kentucky) married John WARNER b abt 1835 in Germany). They lived and died in the St. Joseph(Andrew/Buchanan Co.) MO area but where they were married is part of what I'm looking for! Adeline might be a middle name. Am looking for any information about her family line. I've met the Missouri wall of silence!

Surnames: ROBERTS BLANTON
Submitter: Charlie Roberts (pareed@ruralnet1.com)
Date: 20 Apr 1999

Looking for information on my g.aunt, Mary A Roberts, born 1969 in Camden Co. Mo. Mother, Sarah left leaving her with the family of Crockett Blanton of Linn Creek. Last seen in 1880 Census listed as adopted. Camden Courthouse burned 1883 and all records lost. I've got a missing branch and need any possible leads.

Surnames: JAMES HANZ MYERS MARY JANE SCROUFE ANNA LADMAN
Submitter: Janet Christopher (missy_chic_2003@hotmail.com)
Date: 20 Apr 1999

Seeding information on James Hanz Myers. Also wanting information & pictures of him and his first wife, Mary Jane Sroufe. I am told that she was a Cherokee Indian. Also seeking pictures of James and his second wife Anna Ladman married November 15, 1883. Anna died at her brothers home on April 12, 1922.

Surnames: MORGAN OPAL JOE MORGAN MCCULLEY
Submitter: Kim (rkwhitaker@lisco.com)
Date: 20 Apr 1999

My mother is searching for her fathers' family. She has limited info since her father was "adopted" and has been deceased for about 25 years. We know his fathers name was Opal Joe Morgan and may have worked with the railroad. His mother was a McCulley and apparently died of TB in the 1930's. My Mother has found some relatives in northern Missouri-around Princeton. We are new at both geneology and the internet. We are also looking for free info. Thanks

Surnames: FULK
Submitter: Jennifer-Cope (bobcope@hctc.com)
Date: 20 Apr 1999

Looking for information on William Bryan Fulk B.D 1898

Surnames: LEWIS MOORE
Submitter: Tony Lewis (bisquit@gateway.com)
Date: 19 Apr 1999

I'm looking for Clarence Lewis. He was born in Missouri in the 1890's. He was one of 8 sons and he eventually ended up in Kansas where he married India Moore and fathered Leonard Lewis who was born in Dodge City And is my father. India was married before and gave birth to Dorothy, Edgar and Mildred Moore.

Submitter: Tony Lewis (bisquit@gateway.com)
Date: 19 Apr 1999

I'm looking for Clarence Lewis. He was born in Missouri in the 1890's. He was one of 8 sons and he eventually ended up in Kansas where he married India Moore and fathered Leonard Lewis who was born in Dodge City And is my father. India was married before and gave birth to Dorothy, Edgar and Mildred Moore.

Surnames: KNEIP
Submitter: Libby Stewart (astewar3@bellsouth.net)
Date: 19 Apr 1999

Nancy Lewis-- who wrote the query on the KNEIP family back on 5 March 99, Please get in contact with me. Have information on the Kneip family from Missouri.

Surnames: STADMILLER GRANT
Submitter: Kimberly Fullenwider (kimblyjean@aol.com)
Date: 19 Apr 1999

I am trying to find Marriage info on Estella A. Grant and Edward Stadmiller approx 1893 in Mo. no known county. Any info much appreciated

Submitter: Pam Gow (pgow@snowcrest.net)
Date: 18 Apr 1999

MISSOURI SOLDIERS HOME Does anyone out there know anything about the Missouri Soldiers Home? In a brief newspaper clipping from Palo Alto Co. Iowa 1907, I have the following: "The Capt. has been in the Soldiers Home in the state of Missouri for the past yr. He is looking better than he did when he left here." Want to know where it was and what it was, and where to locate any records that might exist on former residents there. Any information would be greatly appreciated.

know where it was and what it was, and where to locate any records that might exist, on former residents there. Any information would be greatly appreciated. Thank you.

Surnames: SARAH ROBERTS DAVID ROBERTS HARRIET ROBERTS MARY A. ROBERTS

Submitter: Charles Roberts (pareed@ruralnet1.com)

Date: 18 Apr 1999

Last known counties are Jasper and Camden

Surnames: STEWARD FLOWERS

Submitter: Joyce Mason (joycejam@msn.com)

Date: 18 Apr 1999

Can anyone tell me if there is such a thing as Missouri marriages to (ex. 1850)? We have a disc like that for Ohio. I am searching for the marriage of Marvin Stewart and Sarah A. Flowers ca 1840 possibly in Missouri but I have no idea what county. Their first son was born in MO in Dec. 1842. Appreciate any help and/or suggestions you can give me. Thanks, Joyce

Surnames: SELBY WILLIAMS

Submitter: Ann Frambes (annie@rosenet.net)

Date: 18 Apr 1999

URL: www.rosenet.net

SELBY, May gave birth to Halleck Selby and put him up for adoption in 1910 or 1911. He grew up as Paul Williams. Adopted by Edgar and Margarite Williams. Any info regarding May Selby.

Surnames: MUELLER MILLER

Submitter: jeff buschmann (jbshmn@mailcity.com)

Date: 17 Apr 1999

LOOKING FOR MY GREAT-GRANDFATHER JOSEPH MUELLER LIVED IN PERRY COUNTY MISSOURI IN 1880 TO 1900.

Surnames: POWELL CASSIDY

Submitter: Dianne Pierce (SZPLY@aol.com)

Date: 17 Apr 1999

URL: none

Looking for information re: Ludwell Powell, St. Charles, MO 1805-1864. Sister Sarah was married to Andrew Cassidy, Jr. 1825.

Surnames: ELLIS YOUNG

Submitter: Deanna Blair (dbndb@flash.net)

Date: 17 Apr 1999

I am looking for links to my ggrand fathers, Leander Ellis and William Harvey Young. They are both burried in Wright Co. MO, but I don't know where they lived.

Surnames: MCNEES LINT HALL SANDS BOLEN(BOLON)(BOLIN)

Submitter: mark espenschied (markson35@hotmail.com)

Date: 17 Apr 1999

Looking for info on William Allen McNees born in Ten Mile , Mo.(4-11-1875). Married to Lucy Lint,(b. 11-18-1875), daughter of Dr. Benjamin Lint, and Lydia Hall (Sands) Lint,b.5-30-1836, daughter of Jesse Hall and Martena Bolin(Bolen)(Bolon),married 2-19-1835.Jesse Hall listed on 1830 census for MO.Jesse Hall b.10-2-1809.

Surnames: REED DRAPER

Submitter: Homer Weaver (hwcw@accessus.net)

Date: 17 Apr 1999

I am trying to locate a marriage record for my Grandmother Martha Reed. She married Daniel Draper about 1898-9 and they had 4 children all born in Missouri from 1900 thru 1906. Their names were Willie, Lafayette, Claude and Dimple. If you have any info please contact me at hwcw@accessus.net. Thank you Homer Weaver

Surnames: GRANT GINN

Submitter: Karen Ashcraft (ashcraft@iamerica.net)

Date: 17 Apr 1999

Searching for GRANT, Robert Ellsworth married GINN, Mary Ann somewhere in MO on May 15, 1890. Need any info that would lead to their parents names.

Surnames: MITCHELL MCGILTON WALLACE JACKSON SHEFF

Submitter: Cath Hammack (Hammacks@3-cities.com)

Date: 17 Apr 1999

Trying to find info on the following person. Mrytle Mitchell. Born somewhere in MO in 1885 to (Sounds like) Ellis or Alice (b. in MO - unknown maiden name but father was b. in Germany) and Unknown Mitchell (b. in KANSAS) Moved to MT with stepfather Charles McGilton (b. in MO), and mother. Married to Andrew Jackson who died in Ogden Utah abt 1904. Had a child with Andrew Jackson, son named Allen Edgar Jackson (later took the name Wallace). Married Arthur Wallace who died in BC Canada, Married Unknown Sheff and moved to Seattle area. Filed an affidavit in King Court in 1938. Trying to find any info on her, her family or her husbands Jackson, Wallace, or Sheff). Thank you for any help you can provide.

Surnames: MITCHELL DAVIS

Submitter: Gladys Brandstoettner (wbrand@gj.net)

Date: 16 Apr 1999

I am searching for Frank MITCHELL born about 1880. He was born somewhere in Missouri. He married Susan DAVIS about 1900 in Mirrouri. Their children were Harriett, born 10 Dec 1902 in Missouri, and a son Bill born 1905 in OK. Ind Territory. Any thing would be helpful.

Surnames: CAUDILL RICE

Submitter: Vickie (vickieac26@yahoo.com)

Date: 15 Apr 1999

Looking for family of Joseph Caudill had a son Daniel born in Mo,daughter Elizabeth born in Mo, son Stephen born in Mo,and daughter Martha born in Ark found in christian Co,Mo would like to hear from any family memembers.Martha married a Sam Rice later moving to Okla thank you

Surnames: MARTIN

Submitter: Anthony Ashford (taaash@aol.com)

Date: 15 Apr 1999

I am trying to help my wife find where her grandfather was born, and we are also trying to find out who her great grandfather was. Her grandfather's name was Noah A. Martin he was born 12-30-1881 and she thought he was from Greenwood ark. dut according to his obit he was born in Greenwood MO. We would like some help to help us find if he was truly born in Mo. and if so who was his father and mother. Thanks for any information you can give us.

Surnames: REED DAVIS

Submitter: Ann (ArizWHIZ@aol.com)

Date: 14 Apr 1999

Searching for a marriage of STEPHEN REED and ISABELLE DAVIS. County, unknown. Date,between 1880-1885. If anyone can help me where to conduct a search

for the entire state, instead of a county.....please contact me. Thank you in advance.

Surnames: CARTER MORRIS
Submitter: Alice Gibson (gibs@flash.net)
Date: 14 Apr 1999
URL: [none](#)

Looking for Joe Carter and wife Elizabeth Morris, both were born in Missouri, maybe married there. Thanks Alice Gibson

Submitter: Margaret Baldock (mgb@huntleigh.net)
Date: 13 Apr 1999

I am seeking the parents and exact birthplace of Moses Alsbury/Alsberry CRAWFORD b. 1845 MO d. 1919 Childress Co., TX. On his death certificate the name of his father was listed as James..... birthplace of father was MO and birthplace of Moses was Mo. Any help with this family would be greatly appreciated.

Surnames: RULE TERRILL
Submitter: Cat Nielsen (catcn@2c-nrc.com)
Date: 13 Apr 1999

I am looking for information on a Richard TERRILL, who resided in Jane Co. MO in 1856. He married Harriet Jane RULE, Aug 27, 1856 in Linden (Iowa Cty) Wisconsin. They either divorced or he died before Nov. 1858 when Harriet remarried.

Surnames: JAMES
Submitter: Jan James (ljjames@inreach.com)
Date: 13 Apr 1999

JAMES, WILLIAM - I don't have a lot to go on. He was born approx. 1880 or 1891-1894. William's father was Reden N. James and mother was R. Burna/Burnie. Redden was living in 1879 and 1892 in Brooklin, Harrison Co., MO, 1893 in Christian Co., MO and 1894 and 1895 School, Stone Co., MO. I'm thinking that WILLIAM JAMES went back to either of these places to live. Does this sound familiar to anyone?

Surnames: HALVORSEN/ HOLVERSON
Submitter: S. Buckley (dbuckley@fwbnet.com)
Date: 13 Apr 1999

He was run over by a train and killed. Could have been MO or WI. I am researching unk. Halvorsen/Holverson born in Norway 1817. Came to US with (Sarah) Holverson, wife born Norway 1819, in 1842 to WI where 4 dau. were born (Cornelia, Gertrude, Caroline, and Jane). They or she, a widow, left WI in time for one dau., Sarah, to be born in unk. MO county in 1859. From info in Gerhard Naeseth's Vol. 1-2 it is possible that this is Lars Halvorsen who was run over by a train. I believe the Naeseth date could be wrong (1842, the year they arrived in US.) Are they listed in any MO Co? Is there any info this early? A train accident around 1858-59 would have been in the newspapers in MO if he didn't die in WI in this train accident. The info by Gerhard is too early a date for his death to have been in MO but also too early for these girls to be born later. Still, I wish to know where they lived in MO and for how long. Any suggestions or sources? Were there major migrations from WI or Norwegians to MO?

Surnames: HAIR
Submitter: Karen Christy (tbu2u2@aol.com)
Date: 13 Apr 1999

Trying to get information on the birth of my father born in Neosha county, Missouri on 11/2/1912 in hopes of finding roots linked to the Cherokee tribe. surname of Hair Keep running into dead ends? Any help would be appreciated.

Surnames: ROBERSON PROFFITT
Submitter: Robbie Roberson (ac5dz@amsat.org)
Date: 11 Apr 1999
URL: <http://www.angelfire.com/ar/ROBs/>

I'm trying to get past Chalres Roberson/ Charles Roberson born 02/12/1824 died 01/04/1892. He married Elizabeth Proffitt in NC in 1851 & moved to MO. She was born 04/26/1830 died 07/25/1897. Charles & Elizabeth are buried in Cureall Cemetery in Howell County Missouri. During the Civil War the family moved to Randolph Co. ILL. & returned to Mo. before 1870? Their children David, Judi, James, Polly, Mary, Charles Austin.

Surnames: NIEMEYER
Submitter: Jackie Niemeyer (jackie.niemeyer@cwix.com)
Date: 10 Apr 1999

Looking for parents and siblings of Frederick Richard NIEMEYER who lived in Missouri between 1864 and 1890, county unknown. May have lived in St. Louis area. Also looking for NIEMEYER children who may have been in the state's orphanages since Frederick and or his siblings were placed there for awhile.

Submitter: Kathryn Tinney (kitcat@azstarnet.com)
Date: 10 Apr 1999

Oliver O'Neal born in N.C. 1789. Lived in Johnstown, Bates County, MO. Would appreciate any information covering his children or family.

Surnames: SLACK BALLARD
Submitter: Judie Ballard (rballard@rcip.com)
Date: 10 Apr 1999

Looking for husband's family. Grandmother was born in Polo, Missouri 1890 Her name was Dovie Dorcas SLACK. She m John Andrew Ballard from N.C. Believe her father could be Henry SLACK. Any info will be appreciated. Kinfolk would be great!!!

Surnames: ROSS THOMAS
Submitter: Joyce Reed (jreed@3lefties.com)
Date: 10 Apr 1999

I am looking for information on Helen ROSS who was born between 1887-1888. She married Ivan THOMAS and they lived in Kansas. Thank you.

Surnames: BRODERICK SWARTZ ROBINSON
Submitter: Linda Flesch (lflesch@famvid.com)
Date: 10 Apr 1999

Looking for Lewis and Alice (James) Swartz that moved to somewhere in Missouri from Illinois around 1870 - 1880 Lewis Swartz b. OH, Alice b. 1844 IL children; Laura Swartz b. 1863 m. Mr. Broderick Joseph M Swartz b. 1868 IL Victoria Swartz Mary Swartz Caroline (Carrie) Swartz b. Dec 1869 IL Louise m. Mr. Robinson

Surnames: GUY SELF BUNDY
Submitter: Sue Mantooth (suzieem@midusa.net)
Date: 10 Apr 1999

I am trying to locate where GEO. T. GUY died and is buried. Believe he died sometime between 1875 and 1880, probably in north west Missouri. Second wife was RACHEL BUNDY SELF GUY.

Surnames: GUY SELF BUNDY
Submitter: Sue Mantooth (suzieem@midusa.net)
Date: 10 Apr 1999

I am trying to locate where GEO. T. GUY died and is buried. Believe he died sometime between 1875 and 1880, probably in north west Missouri. Second wife was

RACHEL BUNDY SELF GUY.

Surnames: JONES LAWSON

Submitter: Prine, Sherry (sherryfromiowa@webtv.net)

Date: 10 Apr 1999

JONES,LAWSON I am searching for my husband's family. All I know they lived in Squires, MO near Ava, MO. Ray Jesse Jones married to Retha Lawson. I don't have any more info but would like more. Thanks. Sherry Murray Prine

Surnames: GONZALES HARTER SCHREINER WARD WOLF

Submitter: Bill Mitchell (mitchell@netwalk.com)

Date: 09 Apr 1999

Seek any info on Richard GONZALES, died 1836; Paul HARTER, died 1936; Frederick SCHREINER; John Stockton WARD, died 1872; and William WOLF, died 1894

Surnames: SMITH MANNAN

Submitter: Wanda Karnes (Family68@aol.com)

Date: 09 Apr 1999

America Smith was born in Missouri, don't know the county, in 1860. By 1878 she is married to John Mannan and living in Sebastian Co. Arkansas. I need help in finding her on the 1870 and possibly the 1860 Missouri Census with parents.

Surnames: RYLAND WEBB RHODA CONDRAY

Submitter: Diane Miller (dmiller8@webtv.net)

Date: 09 Apr 1999

Ryland Webb looking for information on my grandfather. Rhoda Condray my grandmother. Possible lived in Dent, Wayne or Carter County, Mo

Surnames: KIDD DEVAUL

Submitter: Janie DeVaul (jdevaul@compuserve.com)

Date: 08 Apr 1999

I am looking for information on my husbands family I have a picture of his grandmothers family taken in front of their cabin, my father-in-law said it was in Missouri. My husbands grandmothers name was Dorthy O. Kidd (b. 1890) she married William H. DeVaul. In the picture are her brothers Charles, Ellis, Darcie, her sister Ann and her parents. I don't know her parents' names.

Surnames: HARVISTON HARVESTON HARVISON

Submitter: Mae Harviston (maeharv@aol.com)

Date: 08 Apr 1999

Harviston/Harveston/Harvison, William "Barlow" Living in Iron Co, MO 1870. Twp. 34 Rng 1 East. P.O. Ironton. Born KY? Eldest son, John Henry Harveston born Iron Co. Aug 1858 (1855? (2nd)wife: "Annie" Nancy Ann. Ch: John H., Joshua, Elizabeth, Maggie & Jane. Did not find in 1860 census. Moved to Ark in 1870's This Wm Harveston not to be confused with another William who lived & presumably remained there, since he was listed in 1890 in the Civil War Rosters. ANY INF RE: MY HARVESTON/HARVISTON/HARVISON HELPFUL. ESPECIALLY NEED BIRTHPLACES (KY?) & PARENTAGE.

Surnames: BALLEW DUNKERSON HOWLAND BAILEY WILLIAMS GREENE

Submitter: Barbara McKinney (Babsmckinny@aol.com)

Date: 08 Apr 1999

I am looking for any information on my ancestors who lived in Alabama, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, and Iowa. John e. Williams, farmer and stock-raiser of Hazel Del Township, Iowa, born Oct 22, 1841 in South Wales. He married 1, Elizabeth Peterson, and 2, Rachel Ballew Howland, widow of H. H. Howland. Following is a list of descendants of John Ballew, father of Rachel Ballew. Thank you for any assistance or connections. Descendants of John M. Ballew, 1 John M. Ballew, b: Abt. 1820 in Alabama d: April 28, 1882 in prob MO . +Cincinnati Dunkerson, * b: Abt. 1827 in Kentucky d: Aft. 1891 in Kansas City, MO 2 William Ballew b: Abt. 1842 in Missouri d: Aft. 1860 2 Frances Ballew b: Abt. 1846 in Missouri d: Aft. 1880 2 Sidney A. Ballew b: Abt. 1847 in Missouri d: Aft. 1860 2 [1] Rachel Ballew b: December 18, 1848 in Mercer County, Missouri d: Aft. 1890 in Pottawattamie Co, Iowa +H. H. Howland b: Abt. 1845 d: Abt. 1885 m: Aft. 1865 3 Hattie Howland b: Aft. 1866 d: Aft. 1900 in Iowa +C. C. Greene b: Bet. 1860 - 1870 d: Aft. 1900 in Iowa 3 Frank Howland b: Aft. 1868 *2nd Husband of [1] Rachel Ballew: +John E. Williams b: October 22, 1841 in South Wales d: Aft. 1890 in Pottawattamie Co, Iowa m: January 23, 1887 in Pottawattamie Co, Iowa 3 John A. Williams b: September 16, 1888 in Pottawattamie Co, Iowa d: Aft. 1940 in Pottawattamie Co, Iowa 2 Julia D. Ballew b: Abt. 1850 in Missouri d: August 04, 1881 2 [3] Ruth Emogene Ballew, b: March 24, 1851 in Missouri d: 1936 in SALMON CITY, Lemhi County, IDAHO +Cloyed Bailey, b: May 10, 1842 in VIRGINIA, on Cherokee Nation d: Aft. 1887 m: April 19, 1866 in PERHAPS MI or Iowa. 3 Reuben Oswell Bailey b: January 06, 1870 d: Bef. 1880 3 Nora Alice Bailey b: January 17, 1872 in MISSOURI d: Aft. 1892 +Charles Campbell b: Bef. 1872 d: Aft. 1892 m: Unknown 3 Julia Elizabeth Bailey b: November 16, 1873 in MISSOURI d: Bef. 1880 in PERHAPS BEFORE 1880 CENSUS IN KANSAS 3 Elvina Laurel Bailey b: October 27, 1875 in KANSAS d: Aft. 1965 +Unknown Booth b: Bef. 1875 d: Aft. 1895 m: Unknown 3 Hollie Maud Bailey b: December 27, 1876 in KANSAS d: Bef. 1880 3 Cloyed Pearl Bailey, b: March 19, 1880 in SUMNER COUNTY, KANSAS d: December 29, 1961 in LYNNWOOD, WASHINGTON 80 YEARS OLD +Edgar Elwood Still, b: February 09, 1863 in MINNESOTA d: November 06, 1933 in SELAH, WASHINGTON, BURIED TAHOMA CEMETERY, 70 years old m: April 22, 1900 in IRWIN, IDAHO BINGHAM COUNTY 3 [2] Otis Ballew Bailey b: March 28, 1882 in Sumner County, Kansas d: Aft. 1950 in SALMON, IDAHO +Elvina Patterson b: Bef. 1895 d: Aft. 1965 in IDAHO *2nd Wife of [2] Otis Ballew Bailey: +Ethel Lansing b: Aft. 1885 d: Aft. 1966 in IDAHO m: Unknown 3 Lenita Druzila Bailey b: April 15, 1885 in Sumner County, Kansas d: Aft. 1900 3 Ernest Alva Bailey b: December 22, 1887 in Sumner County, Kansas d: Aft. 1900 *2nd Husband of [3] Ruth Emogene Ballew, *: +Unknown Van b: Bef. 1851 d: Aft. 1900 m: Aft. 1880

Surnames: JUDD KIRKMAN

Submitter: AJ Watland (awatland@aol.com)

Date: 07 Apr 1999

Looking for Cooper county chat session schedule and or place.. I am of the Judd family..Pilot Grove.. Thank you for any/ all help.. Or previous logged conversations about family history....

Surnames: RIGGINS J CARMACK SAMANTHA DAVIS SAHAH RIGGINS ELIGE RIGGINS THOMAS WAUGH ANNA

Submitter: Gordon Riggins (griggins@home.com)

Date: 07 Apr 1999

URL: <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/r/i/g/Gordon--D-Riggins>

I am searching for my great grandfather John Riggins. Eige Davis Riggins born in ?livan Co. Mo. DOB 04 09 1890 and DODeath 01 24 1964. He married Anna Waugh 08 10 1904. Anna was born in Sumner Mo. On 04 16 1888 and died 05 03 1975. Elige's father was Thomas Riggins and Thomas Riggins father was my great grandfather John Riggins.

Surnames: HUTCHINS GRIFFITH

Submitter: Beverley Williamson (williamson.t-b@worldnet.att.net)

Date: 06 Apr 1999

I have a marriage license for Olias(sp) Benjamin Griffith of Illinois and Clara Hutchins of Tulsa OK dated February 3, 1922, signed by Heard, Justice of the Peace, Witnesses by Mrs. Josie Chamberlain and JC Mudd. There is no County or city listed. Clara had been previously married to Thomas D. Sale and had one child, Edward Paul, who was a minister in Tulsa. Clara died in 1926

Surnames: SHAFER ALTHIZER RUMPLE

Submitter: joseph lee newman (corgis@webtv.net)

Date: 05 Apr 1999

city or town of Moberly Is there a genealogical group there?

Surnames: LYONS
Submitter: Keim Melton (Keim42@juno.com)
Date: 05 Apr 1999

I am just starting to do geneology research and my grandparents were from Phelps County,MO in the 1900s. I know they were there in 1955-56 because I was born in 1956 in Phelps County,MO. I now live in TX. Their names were James and Mary Magdeline Lyons. If anyone is kin to these Lyons or knows of them, please e-mail me as I am just starting to do the geneology.

Surnames: BENNETT DARNELL NAPPER/KNAPPER
Submitter: Joyce Escue Culver (AriesJoy@aol.com)
Date: 04 Apr 1999

BENNETT/Darnell/Napper - I'm looking for parents and birth place/date for Rebecca Catherine Bennett, b abt 1846 in MO. She married #1 John M. Darnall, b 1845 IL, m May 24, 1863 Hamilton Co, IL. He died bef Aug 29, 1876. She married #2 Thomas Napper(Knapper) b 1857 IL marr Mar 22,1877 Hamilton Co, IL. She had 4 chil by Darnell- David Grant Darnell, Wm Jasper Darnall Jr, Anna Elizabeth Darnell and Julia Mallisa Darnell. David Grant was my GF, Rebecca my GGM and John M Darnell my GGF. I have info on them, but nothing back on Rebecca. Need all the help I can get!! thanks, guys.

Surnames: SNIDOW ROBINSON KISSINGER
Submitter: Pat Thomas (ambient1@abelink.com)
Date: 04 Apr 1999

Casey, Nancy: Married Anthony Kissinger in Cedar County, Cedar Township, Missouri (may be spelled Kasey).

Surnames: TANDY BRINKLEY LOCKWOOD
Submitter: Cindy Mothershed (Cmother@swbell.net)
Date: 04 Apr 1999

Kate s Tandy married Frank Brinkley in Barry Co. Missouri on Sept 2,1891 in her fathers home. Henry T Tandy. Rev.Henderson Officiated. They lived in Exeter for an unknown time. I would like any info on Henry T Tandy.

Surnames: STONE
Submitter: Hillra Stone Qualls (qualls@blomand.net)
Date: 04 Apr 1999

Hi, I am searching for a Daniel H. Stone that was born in Tn in 1843, in White County, TN. He moves to MO but I do not know what county. He returned to White County in August 1895 and while in TN he died. It was believe that he had family left in MO. Any help appreciated. Hillra Stone Qualls qualls@blomand.net

Surnames: WARREN
Submitter: beth ocallaghan (tocjr@coinet.com)
Date: 04 Apr 1999

searching for ottimer keith warren

Surnames: "BARNHART"
Submitter: gracie lamb (blmb@tcac.net)
Date: 04 Apr 1999
URL: <http://tcac.net>

looking for parents of eugene barnhart bornin 1823 buried in greentop cemetary,mo belive he the father of andrew jackson barnhart, born in[1850 [died] in 1942 who married [mary etta tolliver born in[1851 died in [1947] gracie blamb@tcac.net

Surnames: THOMAS MCDANIEL
Submitter: Carol Kehoe (cousinit@stmaries.com)
Date: 03 Apr 1999

THOMAS/McDANIEL Looking for any info. Claude Fernando THOMAS married LueRena McDANIEL Aug 25, 1904 in Rich-Hill,MO. At the time, LueRena lived in Butler,MO. Children -Raymond, b.1905; Bessie May, b.June 22, 1906; Opal Irene,b.Jan 30, 1910; Hazel Alvina, b.Sept 2, 1913-14; Velma Beatrice, b. Feb 4, 1916; Harley Nelson, b. Sept 19,1919; Nobel Kenneth, b.Feb 12, 1922; Claude,Jr, b.Feb 21,1924-25; Doris Darlene, b.Feb 9, 1928

Surnames: HOLT HATFIELD
Submitter: Tricia Burcham (PenguinRN@aol.com)
Date: 03 Apr 1999

Looking for info on family of Ruby Catherine HOLT who was born 4 April 1912 to Leo Holley HOLT and Cora HATFIELD. Her brothers were Leo Jr, Raymond and Harley. I have absolutely no information on her parents, so anything would be greatly appreciated. Thanks

Submitter: Robert Shumate (bobsaway@jps.net)
Date: 03 Apr 1999

I have an employee that is looking for the name of his relative. All he knows is General Ellis, born in 1835. Union Soldier. Connected to Mountain Grove, MO. Wife was Martha. Son, Harrison Ellis in Spanish American war. Daughter was Ida Bell Ellis born 1887. General Ellis is buried at Walnut Grove, California (near Sacramento)

Surnames: DECKER
Submitter: Dan Olson (djo1941@earthlink.net)
Date: 02 Apr 1999

I'm searching for info on my g-g-grandfather - John M. Decker. Supposedly born in Missouri around 1832. His father immigrated from Hampshire Co. Virginia

Surnames: DAVIS CLAY
Submitter: Alice Clay Benedict (jb3acb@atlantic.net)
Date: 02 Apr 1999

Looking for ELIZA DAVIS, born abt 1847 IL. Also looking for her parents and siblings. Family may have moved from IL to MO. Family first names may include William, Harry, Edward, Violet, Louise, and Walter. If any of this sound familiar please consider this women. I have a picture of her. This family may have had a PA connection. Thanks.

Surnames: ABRAMS EASTMAN
Submitter: JD Howard (pawprint@zianet.com)
Date: 02 Apr 1999

Searching for John Hughes Abrams. Born in Missouri in March 1867. Married Mary Eastman from Michigan. In 1890 he worked for the D&RG RR as a dispatcher in Pueblo CO. He was still in Pueblo in 1900. By 1920 he was in Trinidad CO he was the Superintendent of the C&S RR. He died in 1925 and is buried in Trinidad, CO. Thanks, JD Howard



Missouri Queries

March 1997 - June 1997

Any queries submitted should show that the persons looked for were in Missouri, and show that the person looking has no way to find the county.

Should you know the town and not the county, please visit the [US Geological Survey's geographical name server](#) to discover the county.

[Bill Madden](#) 2 June 1997

My great great-grandfather, Carroll **Bradley** came from Scotland or Ireland in the 1850's and settled in Missouri. He married Emma Baldwin from Iowa in the 1870's. It is not known where he died, but it is assumed to be somewhere in Missouri. They had two children: Martha a.k.a. Mattie Bradley (Born: March 21, 1873 in Missouri) and Carrie Bradley (Born: 1876 in Missouri). Martha married James "Valentine" **Taylor** about 1887 in Kansas (Wyandotte County). Martha and James moved from Missouri to Washington. The 1900 US Census finds them in King County, Yisler Precinct.

[Bill Madden](#) 2 June 1997

My great, great-grandmother Emma **Baldwin** was born on February 21, 1854 in Missouri. Emma's mother first name was Maryann, but her last name is unknown. Her father was Frank Baldwin. He was possibly born in Missouri or Ohio. Emma married Carroll **Bradley** about 1870's. Carroll was from Ireland or Scotland. Emma gave birth to Martha on March 21, 1873 and Carrie in 1876 in Missouri. Emma moved from Missouri to Seattle, Washington (King County) between 1890-1900. She moved there with her two daughters: Martha Bradley Taylor, Carrie Bradley, and her son-in-law, James "Valentine" Taylor. She died in Seattle (King County), Washington on June 28, 1919.

[Bill Madden](#) 2 June 1997

Martha a.k.a. Mattie Baldwin Bradley was born March 21, 1873 in Missouri. She had a sister, Carrie Bradley. Carrie's born 1876 in Missouri. Martha married James "Valentine" Taylor about 1887 in Kansas (Wyandotte County). Martha and James moved from Kansas to Washington about 1898. The 1900 US Census finds them in King County, Yisler Precinct. Martha's mother's maiden name was Emma Baldwin from Iowa. Her father, Carroll Bradley, was from Ireland or Scotland and settled in Missouri. She died in Stockton, California August 14, 1951.

[Bill Madden](#) 2 June 1997

I am looking for information about my great-grandfather, James "Valentine" Taylor. He was born on February 9, 1859 in Illinois. He may have worked for Armour Packing Company in Chicago, Illinois in the 1870's. He married Martha Bradley. Martha's mother maiden name was Baldwin, Emma. Martha was born in Missouri on March 21, 1873. They were married about 1887 in Kansas (Wyandotte County). They eventually moved from Missouri to Seattle, Washington between 1887-1890's. The 1900 US Census finds them in King County, Yisler Precinct. He died in Seattle, Washington on November 13, 1915. He had 8 children: Thomas, Gwendolyn, Beatrice, Millie, Cicle, George, James, and William Taylor.

[Sue Acuff](#) May 25 1997

Looking for information on Cornwell family. Arminda "Minnie" Cornwell **b 4 Nov 1860, Missouri m John Crumley (b 12 Oct 1852, Iowa)** in 1879 she died 20 Aug 1950 while visiting in Placerville, CA. Lived in San Francisco, CA buried Elk Grove Cemetery, Elk Grove, El Dorado, CA Arminda's parents: James Cornwell, Canada and Mary Ann Rich, England

[Marsha Townsend](#) May 25 1997

I am looking for info on Laura Belle **Stone** who was born in Missouri on Sept. 30, 1859. She married Charles Beehman **Williams**. I don't know her mother's or father's names, but it is said that her father or grandfather was a Supreme Court Judge in St. Joseph, Missouri. I have much info re her descendants to share.

[Charlene Wright Bonner](#) May 22 1997

Looking for info. on Ellsworth Anthony **Wright** b 1903 Mo., he married Madalena **Gregor/Greggor** b 1905 Neb. His father was Ellsworth Wright b 1878, his mother was Annie Hallman b 1897. Ellsworth Sr.'s father was Roy Wright.

[Steve Verden](#) May 18 1997

Looking for ancestors or descendants or other information on James Verden, born July 20, 1822 in Missouri; died September 7, 1885 in Moreland, Arkansas. Wife was Lucinda Butler, born about 1833 in Tennessee. Have information on him and his descendants to exchange.

[Bridgette Cohen](#) May 11 1997

My gggrandfather, James Franklin **Sutton** (b. 1828 TN) left Marshall County, Tennessee in 1852, stopped for a few years in Southwest Missouri, and finally settled in Randolph County, Arkansas in the mid 1850's. When he left Tennessee, his father had just died and his mother was already dead. I think that some of his brothers and sisters left with him, but none of them made it to Randolph County, AR. Known names of his siblings are Martha b. 1832 TN, George b. 1834 TN, Mary b. 1837 TN, William b. 1840 TN and Henry F. b. 1842 TN. Will share information and appreciate any in return.

[Susan Long](#) May 5 1997

I am looking for information on Liba H. **Ham**, born somewhere in Missouri in 1828. His mothers name is Ava Ham, born in 1808 in Kentucky.

[J.D. Morgan](#) Apr 30 1997

Researching surname Matash, Lillian in particular, Father born in Indiana, Mother born in Missouri. Possible date of birth for Lillian Matash, 1890. Lillian **Matash** married John A. **Truitt**, once married they resided in Muscatine, Iowa.

[Mary Ellen Ledford](#) Apr 30 1997

Need help with families of Sarah Catherine **Ledford** born ca 1840/2, dau of Samuel B Ledford and Rachel. Catherine md. Mart J. **Wood** from Ar and they had a child Samuel Curtis Wood born ca 1868 in MO.....where in MO.???? Sam Wood married Nellie **Mayson** and had a child in 1892 born Camden, Ar. Samuel B Ledford and Rachel living Polk Co. MO 1865 as was Sam's brother, John Ledford/Leadford.

[Jennie Wright](#) Apr 30 1997

Looking for the parents of the following siblings - James Edward **Roberts**, born 1847 in MO; Robert R. Roberts born ca 1854 in MO; John W. Roberts born ca 1863 in MO; Alexander H. Roberts born ca 1850 in MO; Elizabeth Roberts ?? When James Edward Roberts died in 1929 in Chico, Butte Co., CA his obit listed his siblings in the following locations: A. H. Roberts of Pasadena, CA; George Roberts of OK; and one sister Eliza Ann of AK (no surname of Eliza) James E. Roberts married Sarah A. **Angelo** in Morgan Co., IL. James and Sarah are both buried in the Chico, Butte Co., CA cemetery. Would like to hear from anyone who has information on this family.

[Bridgette](#) Apr 30 1997

William **Budget/Budgett** born 1850 supposed MO. According to 1880 Ohio census also his parents. Need names & location. Wm. died between 1900 & 1910 census no death certificate. Buried Marietta, OH

[Mary Ellen Ledford](#) Apr 30 1997

[Highly Elish Leavelle](#) Apr 30 1997

Need help with families of Martin L. **Crabb** born 1854 Lawrence Co. Tn., died January 9, 1879 in Mo.....where in Mo???? He was son of Fountain Crabb and Elizabeth Brashears. Martin md. in Lawrence Co. Tn. Sept 1874 Kissiah Frances Dickson dau of Thomas **Dickson** and Sarah **Fowler**. Children of Martin and Kisiah were R C born 1876 Tn died when?? and possibly Ms md 1892 J H Ritter; Arthur Calvin b 1878 MO....where in MO d 1958 Tn md 1900 Memra LaVina **Bassham** . Evidently Martin died approx. age 25 and baby son Arthur was 13 months of age. What was cause of death. Was married only 5 years. Thnx. for any help.

[Jeremy Sharp](#) Apr 22 1997

I need help in solving a mystery concerning a brother to my ggg-grandmother. Alfred **Benedict**, b. 9 July 1826, lived in Michigan with his family. One son, "Genie," d. 1862 and his wife Dorcas d. May 1864; they both are buried in Berrien Co. MI. His other children were: Alfred Romaine, b. 25 Nov. 1853; Frances Adelia, b. 9 Oct. 1855; Flora Ellen, b. 6 Oct. 1858; Alma Alice, b. 24 Jan. 1864. According to our records, Alfred (the father) was "killed by a bushwhacker in Missouri, 20 June 1866, on account of his union sentiments." We do not know where he is buried, or what became of the surviving children. If you have come across any information connected to this incident or this family, I would appreciate hearing from you.

[Eric Clifton](#) Apr 24 1997

I am searching for information on Celia E. **James**. She was born in MO c12/1864; her parents were from England. She married William Humphrey **Clifton** c1880 (he was from IL).

[Norma Gilmore Young](#) Apr 17 1997

Gilmore, William **Jasper** b. 1 Jan. 1866 in MO and migrated to TX. Had sister, Sarah & brother Andrew. Looking for County of birth and parents?

[Kathy Lacy](#) Apr 18 1997

I am searching for the parents/siblings of Benjamin **Valentine**, b. ca 1835 in MO. According to the 1880 Tarrant Co., TX census, his father was from IL and mother from KY. (Names unknown) Benjamin's wife, Martha J. (maiden name and parent info unknown) was b. ca 1839 in MO. Listed on the 1880 census are the following children: Ellen J. (b. 1868), John E. (b. 1871), Annie Mae (b. 1873, my gr-grandmother), and Alice J. (b. 1876). This info would indicate that Benjamin and Martha were married ca 1860's, probably in MO. All children were born in TX, which means the family had to be in TX prior to 1868. On the same census page, there were two other Valentine families listed: Richard Valentine (b. ca 1837, MO) with family and Harris E. Valentine (b. ca 1855, MO) with family. Their relationship to Benjamin Valentine is unknown. It is believed that Benjamin Valentine served in the Civil War and that his death was ca 1906, TX. No records have been located to support either claim.

[Jim Martin](#) Apr 19 1997

Searching for info on James **Conley**. Born April 1859, somewhere in MO. It is known that he had six siblings. Two known brothers were Jack and the youngest of the seven was named John and was born in Havre De Grace, Maryland. His parents were from Ireland, Names and places as yet unknown.

[K. Morse](#) Apr 19 1997

I am looking for a family who moved to Missouri from Glenn Elder, Mitchell County, Kansas around 1894. F. -- William Henry **Hall** m. -- Caroline **Larkin** Hall Children -- Anna Mable -- married John Pickett b. 8/2/1878 Chester Arthur b. 3/20/1881 John Larkin b. 1/7/1883 Ivan P. b. 3/17/1885 Richard b. 9/14/1887

[Raymond Shirley](#) Apr 17 1997

Great grandparents John W Yates and Cynthia **Champion Yates** lived somewhere in Missouri between 1878-83. They probably married in MO abt 1878. Cynthia died shortly after the birth of my grandmother, Sarah Jane Yates in 1881. John W Yates died of TB in 1883. They are buried somewhere in MO. Would like to locate their graves.

[John A. Vice](#) Apr 14 1997

Am researching the **Craig** family of Bath County, Kentucky and ran across some ancestors who lived in Missouri (counties unknown) that were children of Jonathan & Mary/Polly Craig Markland of Bath County, Kentucky. These children of Jonathan & Mary (or Polly) Craig Markland that were living in Missouri in September, 1896 were--(1) Elizabeth/Lizzie Markland (who was born abt.1843 married an **Adams**--first name unknown); (2) Samuel Craig Markland (born abt.1855); and (3) Garrett H. Markland (born March 1, 1858). The possible spouses of both Samuel Craig & Garrett H. Markland are unknown.

[fperry](#) Apr 15 1997

Haven't a clue where in Missouri ... but **Fowler**, Asa and Miles (brothers) went west to Washington Territory in the 1850s. They were in their early 20s at the time. Anyone have knowledge of where in Missouri they were from?

[La Vada G. Triesch](#) Apr 14 1997

Edith **Dennington**, b 15 Jun 1887, in MO. Parents were John Samuel Dennington and Mary Alice Hambleton Dennington. Apparently, the Denningtons moved to TX because their next 3 children were born in Clay Co., TX. Mary Alice's father was J. A. Hambleton.

[Berta Brewer Fletcher](#) Apr 9 1997

Searching for Brewers in Missouri that originated in NC. Will gladly exchange Brewer information. My ancestor Adam Brown **Brewer** b 1824 NC.

[Linda Sorrell](#) Apr 9 1997

I have a death certificate for JC **Nunnery** b.c.1890 in Missouri and died 21 Feb 1939 in Rockcastle Co,KY. For his parents, "DEAD" is all there is. Who were his parents, what is his given name, and did they all move to Rockcastle Co,KY or was he the only one? Did he have siblings? This is a mystery in a family that is dwindling rapidly in numbers. Any help will be greatly appreciated. Thanks.

[Judy Chandler](#) Apr 7 1997

I am looking for information on my Grandfather Ezra **Self**. I think he was born in Missouri. He had two brothers: Walter and Emery and a sister named Ruth. We would like information on his father whose name we think may have been something like Levega and his mother whose name was Martha J. **Any** information about any of these family members will be appreciated.

[Maurice Evans](#) Apr 7 1997

Looking for marriage of Isaiah **Evans** and Louisa **Roper**. Probably married around 1840 to 1845. First daughter born in Missouri in 1845. Second daughter born in Missouri in 1847.

[JoAnn Millender Gibson](#) Apr 7 1997

I am looking for information on my grandfathers family his name was Wallace William **Millender** born in Kansas or Missouri in the 1860 s.

[Pat Spearman](#) Apr 6 1997

I am looking for my great grandfather's family. J.M. **Cargile** was born in 1840 in Missouri according to 2 censuses in Texas. I have no other information on him, other than the fact that any documents found on him in Texas, list him as J.M. Cargile.

[Juanita Dacosta](#) Apr 6 1 1997

Searching for parents of Mary A. **Haney**-b. 1861-64-Missouri. She married Gilbert M. **Garrett** in Erath County Texas in 1882. Mary was my grandmother, and I have found no trace of her since the birth of my father in 1887, Kerr County Texas. Any help will be appreciated. I believe that her father was Benjamin Haney, but have no proof of that.

[John Bruner](#) Apr 6 1997

I am seeking information on William B. **Bruner** and Martha Susan **Parkman**. I believe that they may have been married somewhere in Missouri in the 1890's. If any of these names ring a bell please drop me a note.

[Gwen Leonard](#) Apr 2 1997

I do not know anything about my grandmother's gggrandfather except: Jacob **Carr** b. abt. 1832 in Mo. d. Jan 1860 in Fort Bend County, Tx. m. Rebecca **Echols**; had one child: Jacob Carr b. 5 Jul 1859 in Tx, d. 3 Nov 1936 in Houston, Tx; m. Missouri Frances Wilson--- 12 children - one of whom was my grandmother, Alice Mary b. 11 Jan 1893, d. 20 Sep 1975. Any info on Jacob Carr born in Missouri would be appreciated.

[Kathy McKarnin](#) Apr 1 1997

Seeking info on MaryEtta White, b. 4/7/1872 in Missouri. Mother was Patience Garner, do not know father's name. She married James Monroe Hinkle, but they were divorced in 1924. She died in 1927 and is buried in Joplin. Any info appreciated. I have not been able to find them in the 1880 census (Soundex)

[Euna Beavers](#) Mar 28 1997

Perry Verner Baker was born 1883 in Arkansas, married Fannie E. Joyce in Arkansas, had at least one child, George Wesley, in Arkansas, had a total of seven children, four sons were still living when Verner died. Verner & Fannie lived in Missouri and died there. The obituary does not list children's names but says that two of them lived in Missouri.

[Nancy M. Boyd](#) Mar 27 1997

John W. **Morris** b. July 6, 1847 Missouri. His father may have been from Illinois. On census records he lists his birthplace as Mo. Any information on this family or those researching the same will be greatly appreciated.

[Barbara J. Morehead](#) Mar 27 1997

Am posting this for a friend that is not online. She is searching for more info. [Parents?] on the following: Elias **Myers**; wife: Sarah Deliah **Camp** b.ca 1823 in MO b. 1828 in IL d.March 1887 in MO d.ca 1903 in CA They were married 1 April 1849 at Dubuque, IA. You can snail mail her at: Jan E. Silva, 1241 Eeloa Avenue, Rio Dell, CA 95562 or email me and I will forward it to her.

[C.D. Jenkins](#) Mar 25 1997

Seeking marriage of Samuel L. **Guss** to Susie Hunt **Mason** somewhere in MO., after 1884 and before 1891.

[Gene Wooden](#) Mar 24 1997

Seeking info on Henry (b.abt 1803) and Mary (b.abt 1803) **Wooden**. Henry was born in Missouri and Mary in Tennessee. Both were living in Williamson County TN during the 1850 TN Census. Children: Sarah 20, Thomas 18, John 15, Mary 13, Henry 8, Lucinda 5. Henry's parents may have been Thomas and Elizabeth Wooden.

[Hugh H. Hyman, Jr.](#) Mar 23 1997

Seeking **Cornelius** family. My 4th gr gf (first name unknown) Cornelius family traveled from Missouri, via Mississippi and Arkansas Rivers, in 1818-1819, to Clark County, Ark. 4th gr gr Cornelius died on way. Wife possibly Mary ?. Sons- William, Reuben **Ragland**(b-1812 in Mo.), Jester(Jeptha), possible half brother-Henry(b-1800), other families could included Keath, Crow, Gentry. Have Reuben Ragland's descendants, seek his ancestors from Missouri.



Missouri Queries

May 1997-October 1997

Any queries submitted should show that the persons looked for were in Missouri, and show that the person looking has no way to find the county.

Should you know the town and not the county, please visit the [US Geological Survey's](#) geographical name server to discover the county.

Enter a New Query

Sandy De Taranto Oct 14 1997

Seeking info on John Dade **Richardson** b. May 1858 in Missouri. His birthplace is stated on 1900 census in OK. John was in TX by 1880 and in OK by 1900. Any info on John's parents will be greatly appreciated.

Bruce Bassett Oct 15 1997

Trying to locate any records on John **Bassett/Bassette**. Aprox birth 1861. Father of William Ross **Bassett** 10/19/1871 - 11/29/1947. Birth place listed as Missouri. John was married to Sallie **McMasters** in Tishomingo County Mississippi.

Sam Vandergrift Oct 15 1997

I am looking for any information on Mary Jane **Scroggins** b. in MO 16 Nov 1848. married Green Berry Nixon **Vandegrift** bef 1865 in Calif., possibly Mariposa county. G.B.N. and Mary Jane had six (6) children, all born in Mariposa county Cal.

John Chapman Oct 17 1997

Seeking the 1850 Missouri Census information for family of John **Mulholland/Mulhollan**. He was born in MO and would have been about 14 in 1850. Had a sister, R.M.(3 in 1850) and a brother, C, (1 in 1850). His mother's intitial was M.

Debbie Stoner Oct 7 1997

I'm looking for information regarding a **Small** family in Missouri. Andrew Jackson **Small** was supposedly born in Missouri on March 5th 1867. He moved to Baxter Co., Arkansas before 1892. He married Martha Louvina **Starrett** and had approximately seven children. Any information would be helpful.

Lin Rostine Oct 7 1997

Looking for info on my Ggrandfather - John Harden **Burks** - born 12-1-1852 somewhere in Missouri. Do not know father or mothers name. Left home at the start of the Civil War at a young age of 9 to 10. Ended up in Brown County, Texas.

Dyane Sep 26 1997

I have a dob for my great uncle, Earl **Hopper**. He was born 4 Feb 1906 somewhere in MO. His parents were William & Martha (Mattie) **Kincaid Hopper**. Missouri Dept of Health does not have birth records before 1910. Family seemed to move alot IN, AR, MO so I can't locate them on any census. What do I do now?

Linda Emry Sep 26 1997

Looking for any info on a Dr. **Lee** (medical doctor) who died in southern MO (county unknown) late in 1899 or early 1900. Supposedly his father was Milton or Milburn **Lee**, a Presbyterian minister. Dr. **Lee** may have had a sister named Maude, who had red hair. Dr. **Lee** died in some type of accident. Does any of this ring a bell with anyone?

Debbie Clifton Sep 27 1997

Searching for any information on Benjamin Franklin **Payne** who married Mary **Marston**. They moved from Ky to Mo around 1860's. A son, Jesse, may have been born there. Other names that are in this family are **Callendar** and **Ponce**. Any help appreciated.

Deborah Dierdorf Sep 29 1997

I am searching for the family of my grandmother. Her name is Bessie **Courtwright** (maiden name). She had one brother, Floyd born Feb.14,1912, and two sisters Estelle and Myrtle. I do not know their birth dates. Bessie was born around 1904 and does not have a birth certificate. I would like to be able to trace my great grandparents. I do not know their names, I was told that my great grandfather was American Indian but I do not know what tribe. I believe that they lived in central or southern Mo.

Susan Laubengayer Sep 23 1997

1900 Kansas census lists John and Eliza ? **Davenport** with son Ray H. John says he was born in Iowa ca 1849. Eliza says b. 1858, Mo with parents b. Il. and In. Probably married in Mo. ca 1884. Who is Eliza and what county did she come from? Anyone that might have transcribed marriage indices would you please check. Thank you.

Raymond Shirley Sep 8 1997

Will someone with access to a Missouri index for the the 1880 census try to locate John B. and Cynthia **Yates**. He would be 22 and she would be 19. They had one son, James, age 1 yr. I would be grateful to learn the county where they lived. They were my gggrandparents.

Lynda Smith Sep 14 1997

We are looking for info. on the **Pebley** Family. We know that William Tom **Pebley** was born in Missouri, but not where. William Tom **Pebley** born May 03, 1852, son of Jerry or Jeremiah **Pebley**; Married, Mollie Leora **Pebly** born Oct. 19, 1859 date of marriage was Jan. 20, 1878 in Pilot Point, TX. daughter of Henderson **Pebly** and Martha ? Children Of William and Mollie: Mollie Leora b. Nov. 03, 1878; Malcolm Clifford b. June 27, 1880; Etta Maude b. Oct. 14, 1882; Monta Mason b. Aug. 5, 1884; Mamie Grace b. Dec. 12, 1889; Merlie Moreen b. Mar. 01, 1892; Mollie Leora took the name of "Mary F." after the birth of her Daughter, "Mollie Leora" William and Mollie aka Mary F. were cousins, thus the similarity in surnames. William's family spelled it, **Pebley** and Mollie's, **Pebly**. Information prior to William Tom would be greatly appreciated. We do not know his fathers or mothers history. Prior to Mollie we have the history back to her greatgrandfather, Jeremiah **Pebley** married Hannah **Roberts**, her grandfather, Thomas Franklin **Pebley** Sr. Married Anna **Cameron** and her father, Henderson **Pebley** married Martha Ann ?. Pebley has been changed in spelling many times.

Diane Pratt Sep 16 1997

Attempting to locate a town called Marcelterrie, Missouri. Listed in a 1925 Iowa obituary. Am unable to find the town -- may be a misspelling. Appreciate any suggestions. (Webmaster note: the GNIS server finds no current Marcelterrie MO.)

Rickie Sue Riggs Sep 17 1997

Looking for information on Grandmother Margaret Claisy **Mortion**, believed to have been born in Deer Rod, Mo around 1884 and Great Grand Mother Mariah **Knight** born 1863 I think also from Deer Rod. Have no idea as to county. (Webmaster note: the GNIS server finds no current Deer Rod, MO.)

Malba Allen Sep 6 1997

MEMO AUG 11 Sep 1997

Searching for any information on Bernus North **Kibby**, he was born in Missouri, but do not know where he was born or where he died. I would like to hear from any **Kibby** researcher.

Michael Foote Aug 30 1997

I am looking for information on the following family. John Edgar **Wilson** b.Feb 12, 1878. Wife Sarah A **Walker** b.1883. Father Jack **Wilson** b.Missouri. Mother Mary E **Parmenter** b.Illinois. Children: Ica May **Wilson** b.1900 Rich Hill, Goldie Fern **Wilson** b.Feb 14, 1902, Rich Hill, Roy F **Wilson** b.Jan 21, 1904, Rich Hill. Moved to Canyon County Idaho in 1905 with Mary E **Parmenter Wilson** so Jack must have died prior to 1905.

Jo Grooms Aug 30 1997

I am trying to locate birth or marriage information on Samuel L. **Grooms**. The only info I have is that he was born in Missouri in approximately 1874. He married Edith Charlotte **Marks** of Nebraska. They had 6 living children, the youngest of which were twins (Manuel and Merrit) born in 1914. I believe he died in approximately 1916 in Nebraska. Any help would be appreciated.

Pace Conner Aug 30 1997

I am trying to find out any information about Benjamin **Copeland** and his wife MaryCatherine **Wilson** and their descendants and ancestors. I know that he was born January 3, 1854 in Missouri. I know that his parents were both born in Tennessee but I do not know their names. She was born March 14, 1860 in Illinois. Her father was born in Indiana and her mother was born in Kentucky but I do not know their names. I do know that she had a brother named John **Wilson** who was born in Indiana. Benjamin married Mary around 1874. They were probably married in Missouri. They had the following children: Rosa b. 1880, William Homer b.1880, Lula Magnolia b. 1883, Joseph b. 1884,LaEtta b. 1888, Henry Frank b. 1889, Minnie b. 1898, Elva b. Abt 1901. The family lived in Missouri and later moved to Oklahoma around 1888. They may have later moved back to Missouri because I have a picture of the family taken at a studio in Rolla, Missouri around 1915. Their names appear in the 1880 Missouri Census and in the 1900 Logan County, Oklahoma Census. The only one of the children that I have any information on is Lula. If anyone has any information about this family I would love to hear from you.

Vicki Griffis Aug 30 1997

Would like information on a Joseph **Cox** born around 1825- 1830. Joseph married Armenda **Wilson** around 1850-1853. I would like to find out which county in MO this family came from.

LaMont Bankson Aug 26 1997

Looking for information on William Lewis **Bishop** and Flora **Bishop** nee **Rose**. Last seen in OH ca. 1886 on thier way to MO.

Jenny Oldham Aug 25 1997

Need info please on an Ambrose P. **Butt** d abt 1867 in MO. He was b. 1783 Va., and m Sophia **Curle** b.1794 MD. d. 1865 Casey Co. Ky. and Ambrose is suppose to have gone to visit family im MO. where he died, but no idea where.

Nora Brown Acton Aug 24 1997

I am looking for Alexander **Brown** born in Missouri. Married Augusta **Jones**. This is during the period of 1800- 1860's My fellow researcher and I think there may be Native American bloodlines in the family. My father thinks that it is definitely so. Have very little to go on. This family may have moved to Florida at an early time. Alexander and Augusta are listed on the 1870 census as "works on farm" in FL. He was born in MO. They had Jackson, Albert,Susan, Missy, Harriet. He was probably born in 1838. Augusta Jones was born in 1840. Does anyone have any info about this family tree? I wish I knew the County in Mo but I don't. At the time of the 1870 census in FL he was 32 yrs old and Augusta was 30. The children range in ages from 10-2. If anyone has lists of marriages in MO, wills, deeds, etc. for both families please point me in the right direction.

Blake Keithley Aug 20 1997

Old Parson **Keithley**. In a Missouri Centennial history book. The story of Old Parson **Keithley** and **Keithley Cave** is relayed. Does anyone have any idea where Keithley Cave is?? If Old Parson **Keithley** had a first name or Wife's first name or date of death?? The story relays that it is in the Ozarks; anybody know what county?

Randy Davis Aug 20 1997

I am looking for information on the ancestors of my great- grandmother, Sarah Melissa **Hendrix**, born 2-15-1883 in MO. She married Arthur Perry **Holt** born 3-24-1873 in GA. They had most of their 14 children in OK and a few younger ones in TX. Sarah died 5-17-68 and is buried in TX. Sarah's mother was Mary **Vaughn Hendrix**. Mary's mother's maiden name was **Scott**. I have no information on Sarah's father or grandfather.

Bill Denton Jr Aug 20 1997

Help needed I am researching my family **Denton** and am unable to find what County my G Grandfather Firn A **Denton** b 1870 was born. can anyone help I am also looking for information on a Rev James **Denton** b 1808, and John L **Denton** b 1844. there was a James **Denton** in Cuba Crawford CO in 1883 started the Star of the West.

Gloria Mccomas Moore Aug 18 1997

Seeking info on William **Yocum** b.1801 Ky.married Marriah unknown.also b.Ky. Had several children. Elizabeth Rachel b.1832 Permelia b.1833 Sarah J.b.1835 William G. b.1837 Jesse b, 1841 Nancy b.1842 Mariah M.b 1846-----All these children were believed born in Mo.William may have been a brother to Sarah **Yocum Matney** .They migrated to Ks. about the same time.William died Williamsport Ks. 1880.William was my gggrandfather thru his son Wm.G.

Mary Martha Teig 26 Aug 1997

My family spell their name 3 or 4 diffrent ways, mainly **Roberson**. I am looking for my gggreat grandfather Hiram **Roberson** married to Elizabeth **Coyle** in MO 1826. They had a son named James **Roberson** born in MO 1828; other children were Lavina 1833; Henry 1836; Tabitha 1838; Joel R 1835. James married Minnie Jane **Hodges** in 1847; I think by this time they were in TX.

Bonnie Stockton Aug 18 1997

William **Williams** married Minerva **Ferrell** 02 May 1850 In St Joseph. William is born somewhere in KY and Minerva is born somewhere in TN. They are not listed on the Buchanan Co 1850 census but lived somewhere in MO as there first 2 sons, John b abt 1851 and George b abt 1853 are listed on the 1860 Coffee County, Kansas census as born in MO. I would like to find out where they lived in MO and where William is from in KY. Also where Minerva is from in TN.

Lenore Hailstone Aug 10 1997

I am looking for information on the death of Nancy **Griffith**, mother of John Pierson **Griffith**. Nancy went to MO from Indiana in about 1867. She was with John and two other sons and one daughter, names unknown to me. I would be very appreciative of any information on this family. My home address is Mrs. Stephen Hailstone 1890 Village Court Hollister, CA 95023

Jeanne Yoakam Aug 8 1997

Am looking for information on a Thomas B. **Lemon** who came to Missouri about 1900; was born April 9, 1855 in Holmes County, Ohio. Need to know what happened to him, when he died, who he married, etc.

Barbara Hurst Aug 5 1997

I am looking for my husband's grandfather, Samuel Thomas **Hurst**, born in Missouri, October 17, 1871. I have no other information than that, no parents names, etc. Any help would be appreciated.

Darl David Aug 5 1997

Trying to trace John Erwin **Hampton**. I know he lived in Missouri but I don't know where or how long. I know he had a brother Thomas **Hampton**, his wife was named Mary and he had a son Walter Lee **Hampton** who left Missouri for Wyoming in the 1930's. I would like to find out who the parents of John **Hampton** were and maybe even his grandparents. Any help would be most welcome.

Bruce Towers Aug 2 1997

Charles **Towers**- born circa 1845 to Jesse and Mary **Murphy Towers** in Milltown/St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. Last record of Charles was the Canadian 1881 census, which enumerated Charles at age 36, living with his widowed mother in St. Stephen. Sometime between 1881 and 1900, Charles relocated. Rumor was he moved to Michigan, but no record of him can be found there. There is reason to believe he may have removed to Missouri

Scotty Dean Jul 25 1997

Searching for **Sing** family of Mary Melissa **Sing**, born Jan 1883 in Missouri married approx. 1899 to Harvey Milton **Wagley** of Texas. All of their children were born in Texas, and Mary died at age 83 in Texas. Any **Sing** information out there? Did they all move to Texas?

Shirley Brewer Jul 29 1997

I am doing some family research on the **Brewers** and I have some information that they came from MO somewhere. Jerrie, Jacob, I don't know what name he went under. Also looking for a William or John **Brewer**.

J. Edward Taylor Jul 29 1997

Trying to locate Turnback Township. Have an old census record that states "F.M. **Taylor** was listed in the 1870 census of Turnback Township". Wife Melissa was also listed in this census. They are also listed in the 1880 census in the same area. Does anyone know how to locate Turnback Township? Will appreciate any help I can get .F.M

Starlene Oary Jul 29 1997

Orey/Oury/Oray/Owry, Looking for Adam & wife Mary, their children George & his wife Mary Allen **Orey**, Catherine, Armita (S.A.), James b. 1840, Lucina, John. John Was born in Mo. abt. 1861 but don't know where.

Robert McAlear Jun 29 1997

Alexander G. **Petty** born abt 1814 in Tennessee. Had three children born in Missouri: William (1842); Artilla (1845); James (1848). Found on 1850 census back in Cannon Co Tennessee. Wife Zelpha. Alexander G. Petty may have married in Missouri about 1840. Would like to know where

Chuck Good Jun 30 1997

Looking for information on a George Washington **Lemon/Lemons**. He was born in Missouri and moved to Texas shortly after the civil war. He had several children, I am sure, but the only one I know of is an Andrew

J Rodgers Jun 30 1997

Looking for Samuel **Walker** b.1828 TN married Margaret **Hurley** b.1832 MO.

Floyd E. Barney Jun 29 1997

Looking for info on the siblings and ancestors of Silas P. **Russell** born November 18, 1848, in Missouri.

Diana Chesser Jun 18 1997

Would like to correspond with anyone researching the **Chesser** family of Missouri. My ancestor is Frank **Chesser** who married Surelda **Barrier** (b. 1848 NC, d. 1909 TN). Frank and Surelda **Barrier Chesser**'s children were: Henry F., Nancy L. and Anthony C. **Chesser**. Henry was born in 1875 in Missouri - so the family had to be in Missouri in 1875. Sometime later they moved to Carter County, Tennessee. They were in Tennessee in the 1900 census. The other children may have also been born in Missouri. Their county of residence in Missouri is not known.

Dan Bice Jun 18 1997

Looking for the parents of Sarah Jane **Allen** b. abt. 1735 in MO. married F.L. **Bice** who was b. abt. 1834 in Tenn.. Any help would be great.

Donna Guthrie Jun 14 1997

Looking for date of death and place of burial of Eliza Speak **Seale**. Possibly community called Grabeel or McComb during the years between ca 1913-1923. She lived with son Cale and Flora **Seale** and four children. Not sure of county because names of the communities do not appear on map. Came from and returned to VA.

Jessica Wilkinson Jun 8 1997

Looking for information concerning the family of William **Howard**. William was born in 1802 in KY. (Parents unknown). He married Handlujuah (various spellings), who was born about 1805 in Missouri. They had 9 children. Jane and John (twins) were born int 1828 in MO. Mary was born in 1831 in Arkansas. Sarah Elizabeth (sometimes known as Elizabeth) was born in 1833 in Arkansas. Fenciss b. 1834 MO, Nancy, b. 1836 MO, William b. 1841 MO. Berry b. 1842 MO, and Suzannah b. 1846 MO. The family appeared in Marion County, AR in the 1850 census. Mary married Josiah Isaiah **Wilkinson**. Sarah Elizabeth married Henry **Nipp**. After Mary's death in 1862, Josiah Isaiah **Wilkinson** married her sister, Sarah Elizabeth, whose husband had died also. Any information would be greatly appreciated!

Martha L. Foster Jun 6 1997

SWIFT: Seeking information of William Anderson **Swift**, son of Alfred **Swift**, born January 10, 1838. Believed to have migrated from Jefferson County, Illinois to Missouri. His sister, Martha Caroline (Carrie) **Brockett** also lived in Missouri after her marriage to Harvey C. **Brockett**. **Gayla Freeman May 29 1997**
Looking for any information on a Ben **Blackburn**, born 1891 in Mo. according to the 1910 Oklahoma Census. Mother's name Esther, born 1849 in Illinois. Does anyone know who Ben's father was?

Beverley Hooker May 26 1997

I am desperately trying to find info on my Grandmother Frieda **Becker**. She also was married to Guy **Miller** and a man with last name **Therian**. They resided in Missouri in 1925. Frieda was born Frieda **Hart** on November 6 1901. Frieda married Edward John **Becker** in 1925. Frieda's parents were John **Hart** and Susan **Martin Hart**. Rumor is Susan **Martin** or her Mother (unknown) was Indian of the Oglalla Sioux Tribe.

Missouri Queries

November 1997 - February 1998

Any queries submitted should show that the persons looked for were in Missouri, and show that the person looking has no way to find the county.

Should you know the town and not the county, please visit the [US Geological Survey's geographical name server](#) to discover the county.

Carpenter; Payne, James, Mell, Coons

Lookin for my great grandparents, Austin **Carpenter** and Henrietta America **James**. He may originally have been from Oklahoma, but was living in Mo. by 1890. His birthdate was any where from 1850-1860. Henryetta was born Jan. 19, 1865 in Mo. Her mother's name was supposedly America also. Henryetta had a brother named Green **James** who is suppose to be burried near Stockton. She and Austin were married around 1880. Their children were: Willie, Mabel who married an O'Dell and was alive in 1967, Lloyd, Roy Franklin, b. June 2, 1890 in Mo., died Oct. 1, 1967 in Mo., he had married Susan Mary **Mellon** Oct. 15, 1913, Pearl, who married a **Coons** and was alive in 1967 in Fort Scott, Kansas, Jim, Mary, John and Innis.

Also trying to find any information about a family of **Mells** who lived in Mo. from the late 1890 to ??? . Originally Lafayette **Mell** b. Sept. 3, 1861 in Campbell Co., Kentucky moved with his parents to Illinois in 1871 and from there to Mo. in 1890. Married Lucy **Payne** on Dec. 28, 1892. He died ??? She was still alive in 1950. Their children were Susan Mary, b. 11/20/1895, died July, 15,1951 married Roy Franklin **Carpenter** on Oct. 15, 1913. Her siblings were Roy, Laura, Lewis and Laura **Mell**. Any information will be appreciated and I would be happy to pass anything on, if I only had more myself.

[Jan Robinson](#)--Wed Feb 25 09:14:03 1998

Blankinship; Berklow

I am looking for information on the parents of William Austin **Blankinship** b. 13 Mar 1867 in "Missouri" (Best guess south central/south east MO.) d. 16 Jan 1942 in Randle, WA. Father was Barney **Blankinship** Mother was Vaughn **Berklow**. Any information is appreciated. Also would like to contact anyone who spells the name **Blankinship** instead of Blankenship.

[Bill Proffitt](#)--Sun Feb 22 15:55:09 1998

Randolph; Langley

I have a George Washington **Randolph** born 12/19/1850 in Missouri. (County ???) He married Ellan **Langley** abt 1881. He died 4/24/1925 in Crystal Springs, AR (Garland County). George's father was Lee **Randolph**. Both his parents were born in MO. Can anyone help with more information. I seem to be at a dead end.

[Candice](#)--Fri Feb 20 07:27:07 1998

Cline;

I am interested in finding information on the **Cline** family. Elijah and Joe **Cline** moved from Missouri to Fannin County, Texas. Joe, their father, died in Missouri. Thank you, Mary Eklund

[Mary Eklund](#)--Wed Feb 18 18:21:09 1998

Griffin; King

Looking for a link to Thomas & Margaret **Griffin**. They immigrated in abt 1847 from County Cork, Ireland and are believed to have settled in Missouri where they had other family. In 1860, their daughter Mary E married Martin **King** in Boston, MA. 1920 census data on two of Mary E's daughters listed Missouri as place of birth for their mother, but was listed in the 1880 census, for Mary E in MA, as born in Ireland. As a result, I believe that Mary E spent her youth in Missouri with her family, but I have not located the family in the 1850 census, as yet.. Hope to hear from anyone that has seen these names or is descended from this family.

[Tom Gunning](#)--Mon Feb 16 10:25:22 1998

Rose; Roller, Baker

Seeking family Aaron F. Burson **Rose** and Mary Ann **Roller**. They went to MO from Hancock Co., OH, 1869. She was buried in Mt. Caramel Cem., MO. Ch: Wm. R.; Samuel E.; Arthur K.; Perry B; Maggie E.; and Hettie J. **Baker**.

[Suzanna Wells](#)--Mon Feb 16 10:03:10 1998

Harrison; Shelby, Bonds

Ulysses Grant **Harrison** b.1867 married Mary Elizabeth **Shelby** Children were Dolly, Ben, Alvin (Alvie), Ora and Harry Harry Hopson b.9/08/1893 married Margaret Pauline **Bonds** b. 5/6/1900 Ulysses had a brother and/or father named Benjamin. I know the children were born in Missouri, but do not know where.

[Connie Henslee](#)--Sun Feb 15 17:04:02 1998

Duncan; Roberts

Edward Franklin **Duncan** is my great-grandfather. On my grandmother's birth certificate, he is listed as born in September 1855 in Fortiscue, Missouri. His wife was Alice Josephine **Roberts**. Need information on Edward's father (and mother) allegedly born in Kentucky.

[Don Theye](#)--Sat Feb 14 15:17:57 1998

Wadlow;

I am trying to track my late- husband's family for my daughter. His name was David Lynn **Wadlow** (of Texas); fathered by Roy Lynn **Wadlow**(of Texas); fathered by Elma Earn **Wadlow** (possibly of MO.). I've been told that many of the **Wadlows** originated around MO. I was hoping to find the proper line. Any suggestions?

[Verna Wadlow](#)-- Sat Feb 14 12:42:22 1998

Wattis; Hendricks, Dorris, Lunsford

I'm looking for any information on a John **Wattis**, who was born Dec 1826 in England. He md Sarah **Hendricks**, dau of Samuel and Rebecca **Dorris**, she was born Oct 1829 in Simpson Co. Kentucky. Her 2nd husband was Peyton R. **Lunsford**. John and Sarah met on the trek out west to Utah with the LDS Church. They eloped and ran off to Missouri, John died there in 1854, but don't know where in MO. Sarah then went back to Louisiana. Any help would be appreciated and would be willing to exchange information.

[L.A. Roye](#)--Tue Feb 10 11:25:25 1998

King; Clark, Williams, Johnson

I'm looking for any info on Reuben H. **King** DOB9-29-1871 married Mazia Belle **Clark** DOB `10-18-1878 married 10-1-1896. They had 1 son Rueben Clark 4-2-1901 daughters Louise 2-1-1904,Linda Belle 1-14-1906 and twin girls Mary Madge & Marhta Myrle 9-10-1910,Madge **King Williams** was my grandmother she had a daughter Martha Sue,2 son's Judd Franklin,& Larry Cline Williams,I think Martha Sue And Judd were adopted by Paul **Williams**, real father was named of **Johnson**.

[Mary Paula Smith](#)--Mon Feb 9 17:19:54 1998

Boyd; Sneed

Looking for any info about my gfather: John Foster **Boyd**, b. 1870 somewhere in Missouri. Father's first name unknown. Mother's first name Stella, last name unknown. John had one brother, William, four sisters,named; Mary,Sarah, Carr Lee , and Zinnia Marina Minerva Caldonia Virginia TennesseeJohn and his siblings were in Alabama by 1889, where he married Frances Idella **Sneed**. They moved around the Alabama/Tennessee borders for many years.

[Marion Elliott](#)--Mon Feb 9 16:52:04 1998

Padgett; Vermillion

I am looking for any information on a Jimmie **Padgett**. All I know is that he was from MO and b. cir 1807. He married a Mary Jane **Vermillion** and had a daughter, Martha Ann **Padgett** b. 1843 in VA. ANY and ALL information on this man or the surname itself is GREATLY appreciated.

[Jennifer Schwartz](#)--Mon Feb 9 09:02:45 1998

Kitchen; Bright

My grandmother was born in Mo. 5/30/1885. her name Sara Elizabeth **Kitchen**.. her father, Adalbert **Kitchen**, he had two(2) bros I know of, Thomas & Charles. Her mothers name was Cathrin (possibly spelled with a Y) **Bright Kitchen**. I've been told the family moved to Ind. when grandma was 13 yrs. of age.Grandma had 2 sisters and one brother, Jane, Ellie, & Homer. Do not have their D O B 's. Any information would be helpfull, Thank you so much.....ky

[kay moyer](#)--Sun Feb 8 19:02:04 1998

Blevings/ Blevins; Dillon

Matilda **Blevings/ Blevins** born about 1827 married George **Dillon** in 1854 somewhere in Missouri. They went to California in 1856. Any info on their marriage or Matilda's family would be appreciated.

[Joan McCurdy Schoch](#)--Sun Feb 8 15:11:54 1998

Hudnall; Joyce

I'm searching for information on Charles Andrew **Hudnall**, born on 9/1/1878 in Missouri. His wife was Daisy Frances **Joyce**. I would like what ever information can be provided on him, his parents, and his children. Thanks.

[Emile Mestressat](#)--Tue Feb 3 19:25:38 1998

Bell; Smith

I am researching my g- grandparents. His name was John Andy **Bell** and her name was Harriet **Smith**. They had many children. One of their sons was my grandfather, Clark **Bell**. Some siblings were, Mamie, Amy, Effie, Nina, Mary, Jake, Clayton and Emmet. They are all from Missouri. Where were they born, where did they reside and where did they die?

[Janice](#)--Mon Feb 2 21:24:42 1998

Thompson; Hillhouse, Lee, Springer, Wilson, Hackney, Yantis, Warner, Anderson, Kirkpatrick, Goodrich, VanBrocklin, Wood, Rose, Pettie, Kupka, Hann, Mathews, Maloy, Kelsay, Snow, Vann, Copsey, Dillard, Gregory, Freeman, Edmondson, Smith, Lancaster, Jacks, Rutherford, Farr, Hannum, Strickland, Estes, Brown, Ragsdale, Brient/Bryant, Rhinehart, Bruton, Gilmore, Grant, Lee, Slagle, Warren, Fulbright, Harner, McClain/McLain, Mitchell, Hutchel

I am searching for information on the family of Elijah 'Leigh' **Thompson** (a soldier in the Confederate army of the Civil War and lost one arm or one hand) d. Aug 25 1908, m. Feb 3 1867 Louisa Malvina (Lou) **Lee** b. Aug 25 1843 MO - d. July 14 1929, 5 children; Ursula b. Nov 28 1868 (school teacher, never married), Walter (m. Rillia **Hillhouse** - 4 children; Flora, Lee, Mable, Clinton, Lily b. Nov 12 1875 (m. Allen **Springer** - the youngest child was Maxine Lee, a postmistress in MO, d. 1979 - her son Dr. Jim L **Wilson** of Mobile AL), male had a son, Jon who m. Flossie. Louisa M **Lee**'s parents were Samuel 1800-1853 & Mary **Hackney** 1805-1880, both of MO. Louisa's siblings; Elizabeth Jane 1824-1901, John Austin 1825- 1870, Richard Ishmael 1827-1910, George Roger 1829-1902, Samuel Winters 1830-1902, Hannah 1833-1881, Charlotte Emily 1835- 1842, Mary Ann 1837-1863, Charles Thornton 1839-1906, Susannah Malderine 1841-1908. I am searching for ancestors/descendants of the 2nd family of my GG Uncle, George Roger **Lee**, b. 1829 TN - d. 1902 OR, m. 1st 1860/61 OR, Eveline Agusta **Wilson**, b. 1845 HI - d. 1920, 3 chldrn; Effa LaVelle, b. 1863 OR - d. 1940 OR (m. John Lapsley **Yantis** 1890 OR - 4 chldrn), Minnie Lauretta, b. 1865 OR - d. Jul 12 1941 (m. William **Warner** 1889 - 7 chldrn, Numa E , b. 1871 CA - d. 1955 WA (m. Josephene **Anderson** 1902 - 2 dtrs). George, m. 2nd 1892 MO, Christina Elizabeth Doris Jane (Tina or Dorcas) **Kirkpatrick**, 1861-1947, 2 chldrn; Grace Inez b. 1894 MO - d. 1984 WA (m. 1st 1911 Earl **Goodrich** - 2 dtrs.- (1) Dorothy B. 1915 WA, (m. 1934 William **VanBrocklin** - 1 dtr.), (2) Darleen b. 1918 OR (m. 1939 George Patrick **Wood** - 5 chldrn.), Grace m. 2nd 1949 Albert **Rose**), Bryan Ishmuel b. 1896 MO - d. 1942 WA (m. 1st 1920 Ethel May **Pettie** - 1 dtr, Helen Margaret (m. 1938 John **Kupka** - 3 chldrn.), m. 2nd 1939 Edna **Hann**). I am searching for ancestors of Dr William Randolph **Mathews** b. 1809 KY, d. 1880 CA, m. 1839 IN, Martha Jane **Maloy** b. 1819 OH, d. 1913 CA, 9 children; Mack 1840-1924 (m. Elizabeth (Evaline) **Kelsay**, 4 ch.), Annette b. 1849 MO, d. 1936 CA (m. 1st Matthew M (Dallas) **Snow** 1869 CA, 3 ch., m. 2nd George H **Snow** 1926), Alice 1852-1931, William , Lulu , Frank , Rough 1846-1880, Wright , Truckee b. 1856. In 1856 they crossed the plains from MO to CA along with the **Copsey - Dillard - Lee - Snow - Vann** families. I am searching for ancestors of Horace **Snow** , supposedly a native of MA. 1836-1856 the **Snow** family lived in MO. 1856 father, mother & 8 children crossed the plains to CA. Horace b. 1792/1795 MA or NC - d. 1856 CA, m. 1824 TN, Mary Love **Dillard** b. May 9 1807 NC - d. 1885 CA. (Mary's parents William F & Sarah H **Gregory**). 14 children (1st 8 born TN); (1) Sarah Ann 1825-1837. (2) John Dillard 1827-1913, m. Elmire **Freeman** - 1 dtr. (3) Elizabeth Catherine 1828-1864, m. 1st 1846 MO - George William **Freeman** - 4 ch. (4) William Summers 1829-1914, m. 1851 MO - Virginia Caroline Tennessee **Edmondson** - 4 ch. (5) Samuel Bell 1831-1900, m. 1864 CA - Sarah Ellen **Lancaster** - 5 live ch. (6) Rebecca Jane 1832-1846. (7) Eliza E 1834-1909, m. 1851 MO - William B **Freeman** - 6 ch. (8) James Marshall 1835-1909, m. 1864 MO - Frances A **Edmondson** - 4 ch. (Next 6 children born MO) - (9) Joseph or Jerome 1837-1862. (10) * Frances 'Lucinda' 1839-1873, m. 1856 prob. MO - Samuel Winters (Wint) **Lee** - 2 sons b. CA. (11) Marion Porter (Polk) 1841-1914/1920. (12) Matthew Melancthon (Dallas) 1842/43-1920, m. 1868 CA - Annette MATHEWS - 3 ch. (13) George Horace b. 1844 - d. aft. 1914, m. 1875 CA - Annie Elizabeth **Smith** - 4 ch. (14) Mary Abelia b. 1846, m. Gilbert **Jacks** - 2 dtrs. I am searching for the family and ancestors of Josiah **Rutherford**; John **Rutherford** Sr b. abt 1755 (in KY 1792), son - John Jr b. abt 1775 (in KY 1792). 1st son of John Jr - Calvin b. Sep 22 1811 KY - d. Apr 6 1847 MO, m. Martha Caroline **Farr** b. May 11 1818 - d. Jul 25 1898 MO. Calvin and Martha had 7 children; John William 1834, Josiah Dudley 1836, James Monroe 1837, Mary Caroline 1839, Jackson Randle 1841, Jesse Thompson 1844, Frances Adeline . (Calvin was in MO 1850.). 2nd son of John Jr - * Josiah b. Mar 7 1814 TN - d. May 30 1893 MO, m. Caroline **Hannum** b. Oct 17 1818 TN - d. July 15 1896 MO. At least 4 children - (1) John Thomas b. Oct 14 1835, (2) James Calvin b. Nov 20 1836 - d. Jul 11 1912 (m. 1857 Lenora **Strickland** b. Oct 16 1842 TN - d. Oct 9 1926 MO - 8 children), (3) Nancy Jane b. May 20 1838, (4) * Mary S b.1840 MO - d. 1930 CA, m. bef. 1866 MO, Thomas H **Estes** b. 1840 MO - d. 1877 CA. Thomas's bro. Robert (Bobby) . Thomas's parents; Andrew b. abt 1806/1807 TN, m. Susannah. Children of Thomas & Mary; Willie Eugene b. Aug 8 1869 MO - d. Dec 29 1925 CA. m. 1885 CA, Stephen Cooper **Brown** 1852-1922, 9 ch.), Cora (m. Cleophus **Ragsdale**, 4 dtrs.), Robert (Bobbie) 1872-1949 (no children), Thomas Henry (Tommy) 1877-1950 (son, Kenneth). Jehu (a nickname, later changed to John) **Lee** came from Ireland in early 1700 as a stowaway on a ship at 14 years of age. Jehu settled in VA & had 8 children; Henry, Nathan, Samuel, Susannah, Jane, Victor, Bell, Alice . Henry b. abt.1760/1780 had 8 children and was probably in NC when Samuel was born in 1800. Samuel b. July 31 1800 NC - d. Nov 22 1853 MO, m. Aug 21 1823 TN, Mary **Hackney** b. Sept 21 1805 TN - d. Jan 2 1880 MO, 11 children (1st 6 b. TN); Elizabeth Jane 1824-1901 (m. Solomon B **Brient** 1843 MO - 2 dtrs.), John Austin (Aus) 1825-1870 (m. Elizabeth **Rhinehart Bruton** 1851 - 4 ch.), Richard Ishmael (Dick) 1827-1910 (m. 1st Joan Catherine (Cassie) **Fulbright** - 1 dtr., m. 2nd Martha Dian **Kirkpatrick**), George Roger 1829-1902 (m. 1st Eveline Agusta **Wilson** - 3 ch, m. 2nd Christina Elizabeth Doris Jane **Kirkpatrick** - 2 ch.), * Samuel Winters (Wint) 1830-1902 (m. 1856 MO, Frances Lucinda **Snow** b. 1839 MO - d. 1873 CA - 2 sons), Hannah 1833-1881 (m. Jesse 'Smith' **Vann** 1856 prob. MO - 15 ch.), (next 5 b. MO) Charlotte Emily 1835- 1842, Mary Ann (Annie) 1837-1863 (m. William T **Harner** 1861), Charles Thornton 1839-1906, Susannah Malderine (Mal) 1841-1908 (m. George Washington **McClain/McLain** 1871 - 3 ch.), Louisa Malvina (Lou) 1843- 1929 (m. Elijah Leigh **Thompson** 1867 - 5 ch.). I am searching for information about

my **Lee** line and this is a marriage into that line. Solomon B **Brient/Bryant** m. January 12 1843 prob. MO, Elizabeth Jane **Lee** b. May 21 1824 TN, d. Dec 10 1901, 2 daughters; Sarah **Brient/Bryant** 1844-1861, Victoria Annis **Brient/Bryant** b.Sep 14 1845 - d. Oct 24 1889 MO - m. Mar 31 1861 Ruben C **Gilmore**, b.Jan 7 1841. 4 children; Sarah 'Bell' **Gilmore** 1862-1942 (m. John **Grant** 1881 - 4 children), Charles B **Gilmore** b. 1864 (m. Lavena **Warren** 1886), Mary Ellen **Gilmore** 1866-1890 (m. Freman **Slagle** 1884 - 4 children), Katie Alice **Gilmore** b. 1868 (m. Conrad **Slagle** - 4 children). Elizabeth's parents were Samuel **Lee** 1800-1853 & Mary **Hackney** 1805-1880 of MO. This is all I have on Solomon B **Brient/Bryant**. I am searching for ancestors/family of George Washington **McClain/McLain**1839-1908, m. 1871 Susannah Maldrine (Mal) **Lee** b. 1841 MO - d. 1908 MO. 3 children; Augusta Jane (Gus) b. 1876 (m. 1898 William C 'Will', **Mitchell**) b. 1876 - 3 chldrn), Mary Brucilda b. 1875 (m. Charles H **Thompson** d. 1941 - 2 sons), George 'Luther' dennis b. 1878 (m. 1st Fannie **Hutchel** d. 1909 - 1 son, Dee Washington , m. 2nd Myrtle Susannah Maldrine **Lee**'s parents were Samuel 1800-1853 and Mary **Hackney** 1805-1880 of MO. [Darolyn Mason](#)--Sun Feb 15 13:47:25 1998

McGehee;

I have found sketchy information to the effect that a John **McGehee** and his wife Sarah lived in Missouri during the early- to mid-1800s. What I've been told is that from 1842 to 1849 they *definitely* were in Missouri, but not before 1836 (when they were in Illinois) and not after 1855 (by which time they were in Texas). Five of their six children were born in Missouri between 1842 and 1849: Sidney, Alexander, Sampson, James, and Martha. Their eldest, who came with them from Illinois, was named Marion. My informant says when the family turned up in Texas in 1855 they did not have Marion with them. Marion is also my father's name. Although he was born in Iowa, *his* father, Ward Orr **McGehee** (1896-1975) was born in Missouri but I'm uncertain which county. But if any additional iformation is out there about the elder Marion who may have remained in Missouri when his parents and younger siblings moved to Texas, it will be very helpful in determining

whether he is, as I now suspect, my great-great- grandfather.

[Kevin McGehee](#)--Fri Jan 30 15:41:01 1998

Thompson;

I am trying to locate information on M. Jeff **Thompson**. He was one of Missouri's Confederate leaders during the War of Rebellion. Any information will be appreciated.

[Anna Key](#)--Tue Jan 27 21:07:16 1998

Bagley

Looking for any and all information on my natural father, Claude L. **Bagley** born in Missouri about 1898/99. He moved to California, date unknown, and became a horse trainer for the rodeos.

[judi winderweedle](#)--Tue Jan 27 12:02:12 1998

Cory; Ward

I am looking for the marriage of Lewis **Cory** and Minerva **Ward**(this is a married name for Minerva, but I don't know her birth name). I know they were married before 1891. There was at least one child born to this marriage in Missouri (again, I don't have a county for this event). Can you help me? thanks !

[David Ellison](#)--Mon Jan 19 05:33:41 1998

Murray; Blanchard

I am searching for info about Sarah **Murray** (b. 1874, TN) whose parents are from MO according to the 1900 Census. Sarah married William M. Blanchard (b. 1851, TN) and they had two children, Nettie Eujanie (b. 1892, MS) and Robert (b. 1895, MS). Sarah and William later moved to LA. Sarah and William are my 1st great grandparents and I have been stymied with them for months. I would sincerely appreciate any help. Beryl

[Beryl Browning](#)--Sat Jan 17 09:51:33 1998

Greene

Viella Vista **Greene** born 1857 in Mo. Have no parents.

[Glf Pj](#)--Tue, 27 Jan 1998 22:27:09

Barlow

1880 Louisiana census lists my ancestor George **Barlow**, age 50, as having been born in "Missouri." That would mean he was born abt. 1830, but I have no clues as to where in Missouri he came from. He was in Louisiana before 1850, married there, had abt 5 children there. Any suggestions about how I might find him in Missouri would be greatly appreciated!

[Lorry Baroco](#)--Wed Jan 14 19:34:27 1998

Jackson; Hunt

I am looking for John Marion **Jackson** who was born in MO 14 May 1837, died 28 Jan 1902 in Denton County, Texas. His wife was Sarah **HuntJackson** who was born 2 Apr 1839 and died 15 May 1894 in Denton County, Texas.

[Randy Jackson](#)--Tue Jan 13 09:06:02 1998**Dudley**

I am looking for information on Joseph L. **Dudley**. He moved to Mo. sometime after 1850 with wife Martha and four sons, Albert H, Francis M.(Frank), George W. and Joseph M. Sometime after 1900 Frank was living in Southern Indiana. Who was Joseph's parents and where was he born?

[Maureen Spokes](#)--Sat Jan 10 19:49:38 1998

Ray; Proctor

I am looking for the family of Otis **Ray** he was born in Missouri around 1890-1900. He had 3 sons from a first marriage. He was married to Edris **Proctor** in Olympia Washington and had 2 more children. He left the family in 1929 and was last known to be in Alaska.

[Harper](#)--Thu Jan 8 20:12:24 1998 (*Children's names removed; probably still alive*)

Hankins; Robertson

I am looking for any information concerning Nellie **Hankins** b. ? MO married to John **Robertson** b. ? Illionis. Nellie and John were living in MO. in 1866. I believe they lived out thier lives in MO. They had the following children: Paralee L. **Robertson** b. 01-23-1866, Dan **Robertson**, Joe **Robertson** and Susie **Robertson**. Paralee married in 1885 and moved on to Ark then to Okla Indian Terr. Have lots of info to share on Paralee **Robertson**. Would appreciate any info on this Family.

[Sandie](#)--Thu Jan 8 13:59:16 1998

Armstrong;

Where was Lakeville, MO? Looking for Edward D Armstrong, born Nov 12, 1866. Have small badge-shaped pendant of unknown origin with info listed above.

[Sabrina Moran](#)--Thu Jan 1 23:49:11 1998 (*GNIS server lists no Lakeville.*)

King; Montague, Hoxsey, Hochmuth

I am looking for John **King** of Missouri who married Mary **Hoxsey**. They had several children, among them were: Bob and Bill who raised horses at Bunker Hill, Ill., Lizzie (who married a **Montague** from Mo.), Pearl Harriet (who married Frederick Carl **Hochmuth** from Staunton, Ill. in the early 1900's). Lizzie married a **Montague**(?) who was in the cattle business. I have very little other information but am told that the **King**'s had a large family.

[Kim](#) -Wed Dec 31 16:29:16 1997

Barron; McFee/McPhee, DeGonia, Yount

I am researching the following **Barrons** born in Missouri Gabriel Claude **Barron**, b. 1913, d. 1994, m. Mary Lee (aka Leah) **DeGonia** , b. 1908, d. 1978, son of: Gaino Neil **Barron** b. 1876, d. 1950, m. Elsie **Yount**, son of: John **Barron**, b. 1836 d. 1900, m. Mary E. **McFee/McPhee**, b. 1854, d. 1944, son of:

Gabriel **Barron**, b. 1790, d. ? Any information is appreciated and I have information for exchange

[Christine Armbruster](#)--Fri Dec 26 07:04:24 1997

Lea; Daugherty

Am looking for information on James J. **Lea**, born 1857, married Elizabeth Mary **Daugherty** om March 2, 1884 in Butler County, MO. Settled in Joplin, Jasper County, MO. Need information on who his parents were, if possible. **Daugherty** line has been found. Thank you!

[Debbi Woodcock](#)--Thu Dec 25 19:57:37 1997

Williams; Chapel

Searching for information on Mary Ellen **Williams** born 1893 in MO and died 1983 in OR and her ancestors. She married Charles Chester **Chapel** abt. 1912 and moved to Clear Lake, WA. Any information you may have would be greatly appreciated. Thank you. I can provide some information on her descendants, second marriage etc.

[Harry Raymond Malosh](#)--Thu Dec 25 18:20:45 1997

Brimer;

I'm looking for the **Brimer** family in MO. This family arrived in the country as early as 1795. At least one **Brimer** was in MO by 1824. If you are researching the **Brimer** family please let me know. I will be glad to share information.

[Carol Thornton](#)--Tue Dec 16 14:46:07 1997

Guthrie; Hamilton

I am looking for Thomas (Smith?) **Guthrie**. He was a brother to my Gr- Grandfather and was born in Giles Co., Tn., ca. 1830/31. Court records showing settlement of his Grandfather's estate (Robert **Guthrie**, Sr. in Giles Co., Tn.) indicate that Thomas went to Missouri and remained the rest of his life but we do not know what county in Missouri he was in. He also had a sister, Jane Caroline **Guthrie** who married ? **Hamilton** and it is thought that she went to Missouri, county unknown. Any help on this would be appreciated.

[Rethv \(Guthrie\) McCollum](#)--Tue Dec 9 08:19:35 1997

Odell; Littlepage

I am looking for any information on my ggrandmother. Her name was Cenia C. **Odell** b. Mo May 2, 1866. She married Hayden **Littlepage** in either 1883 or 1884. Thank you for any help.

[Judy Palmer](#)--Fri Dec 5 11:19:15 1997

Deross;

Would like information , such as a roster, on the 45 Mo. Inf. Co. E and 5th Mo., Cav & Hosp and 2nd Mo. Lt Artillery. These are for post Civil War, I believe

[Sandy Schroeder](#)--Thu Dec 4 19:52:25 1997

Angel; Bowman

Elijah **Angel**(b. 1802, Buncombe Co.,NC)moved to Missouri about 1821. Married Elizabeth **Bowman**. I am looking for his **Angel** descendants.

[Tony Charles](#)--Tue Nov 25 17:02:41 1997

Foster;

Can anyone give me the name of any person of any surname that was in a county along the Missouri River before 1822 that came from New Hampshire or Vermont? Especially interested in **Foster**, but most of the **Fosters** there seem to have been southerners.

[James R. Baker](#)--Sun Nov 23 06:23:00 1997

Metheny/Matheny; McGreggor

Looking for Alpin/Alphin/Alphine McGreggor **Metheny/Matheny**, b Lawrence Co PA about 1830, moved to MO about 1850-70. Apparently Union soldier. Parents: Joseph **Metheny/Matheny** & Mary **McGreggor**.

[Quinn Metheny](#)--Thu Nov 20 16:14:35 1997

Powell; Vaughan

Malinda **Powell** and husband William **Vaughan**. Malinda was born in Missouri in 1840, per census records, and died in 1911 in Kellogg, Iowa Her parents were born in N. Carolina. She married William **Vaughan** in Missouri. Any information or links to my g-grandmother would be wonderful.

[Nancy Vaughan Brousseau](#)--Mon Nov 17 21:07:37 1997

Stewart; Steward/Stuart

I am looking for Andrew Jackson **Stewart** born 1830 we think in Mo. moved to Ks. Married Clara Cox from Tennessee, cant find any trace of him before he came to Ks. could have changed his last name from **Steward/Stuart**.

[Trish](#)-- Mon Nov 17 07:22:11 1997

Carey;

My grandfather was born in Missouri around 1884 (give or take a year or 2). His name was Arch **Carey**. His fathers name was Howard Joshua or Joshua Howard **Carey**.

[Susie Morris](#)--Sun Nov 16 12:56:22 1997

Rowan; Morgan

I am looking for a marriage record of my parents. I believe they were married in Missouri between March 1934 and December 1934. The names are Harriet **Morgan** and Harold **Rowan**. How do I find any record when I don't know the county? Thanks.

[Jim Rowan](#)--Sat Nov 15 19:45:56 1997

Boutwell;

My grandfather (David Lewis **Boutwell**) told his children that he was a sheriff in Missouri. This would have been around late 1800's to early 1900's. He was born in Illinois and moved to Missouri from there and later to Mississippi. If anyone knows how I could find him as a lawmaker in Missouri, please contact me.

[Jody Anderson](#)--Sat Nov 15 14:07:15 1997

Osborn; Wharton

I'm looking for the birthplace/parents/siblings of George Washington **Osborn**, born Oct. 6, 1846, somewhere in MO according to family information. GW had at least two brothers (names unknown), whom the family lost track of during the Civil War. About 1870 he had a saddle shop in the vicinity of Joplin, MO; around this time he married Siby Jane **Wharton** of Madison Co, AR, and subsequently moved there. The family later moved to Wise Co, TX, where GW died in 1900. Any information and/or leads would be greatly appreciated!

[Judy Renee Pope](#)-- Tue Nov 11 22:32:43 1997

Bailey; Berry/Barry

I would be interested in coresponding with anyone who has any information about a John Thomas **Bailey**. He was born in Missouri, March 1868. His parents were from Ohio, or father, Ohio, mother, Indiana. His second marriage was to a Lieu Alice **Berry/Barry**. I would love to find out who my great grandparents were!

[Diana Smith](#)--Fri Nov 7 07:19:47 1997

Uttz;

Some of my information show a John G. **Uttz** marrying within the states of Missouri sometime before 1850...any help/info would be greatly appreciated.

[Ryan Uttz](#)--Thu Nov 6 09:30:55 1997

Vallandingham;

I am seeking information regarding Alex R. **Vallandingham**, b. 12-06-1863 in Missouri.

[LaVerne Thorne](#)--Tue Nov 4 09:23:15 1997





Missouri Queries

February 1998 - March 1998

Any queries submitted should show that the persons looked for were in Missouri, and show that the person looking has no way to find the county.

Should you know the town and not the county, please visit the [US Geological Survey's](#) geographical name server to discover the county.

Vaughan; Johnson

Marion **Vaughan**, supposedly living somewhere in Missouri in 1869, when his daughter, Isabel Frances, was born. Wife was Susan **Johnson**. They also had sons Tom and Asa. May have moved to Texas.

[jay Rogers](#)--Tue Mar 24 14:07:52 1998

Cozine; Seal/Seals/Seales

Seeking info. re. Garrett Lerner **Cozine** m. in MO. 1853 to Sarah Jane **Seal/Seals/Seales**, b. abt. 1831. Greene Co., PA.

[Barbara Long Emery](#)--Tue Mar 24 03:45:04 1998

Odell; Brown, Somers, Smades

I am trying to find the county in Missouri where Joseph Alfred **Odell** was born . According to his marriage certificate, he was born in Missouri in 1865, the son of Jasper Newton **Odell** and Mary Elizabeth **Somers**. Joseph married Pelina **Brown**, also born in Missouri, county unknown. Her parents were George **Brown** and Mary **Smades**. Although the county in which Joseph and Pelina married was Richardson Co. Nebraska, on the Missouri border, all the persons I listed were noted on the marriage certificate, and all were in Missouri in 1860's.

[Deborah Miller](#)--Mon Mar 23 18:56:27 1998

Bingham;

I am searching for anyone with 1850 census records. I am looking for the name H M **Bingham**--I think the index shows *Bingha*. I need to know what county he lived in and transcribe the family listed with him, if shown. The copy of the census index I have shows TIS 030 4th District. I don't know what county this is. Thanks!!

[Tanya Holsapple](#)-- Mon Mar 23 17:55:48 1998

Wilcox; Pursel

I am looking for the marriage record of Charles Dewey **Wilcox** and Edna **Pursel**. They would have most likely been married in the very early 1920's. I would also appreciate any birth information. I know they were both born in Missouri, most likely around the 1900.

[Ann Blessing](#)--Mon Mar 23 17:27:53 1998

Smith

I was recently told that my great grandfather remarried after my great grandmother died in childbirth in Greenville, Monroe County, W.V. and moved to Missouri. His name was Alexander **Smith**. Some say he went to where Jesse James lived or was born. I don't have any more info. Thanks for your help.

[Ellen Smith Eubanks](#)--Sun Mar 22 20:27:40 1998

Scudder;

I am looking for any info on Louis F. **Scudder** b. 10 April 1861, d. 21 Aug 1938. I was told by my uncle that he lived in Missouri as a young boy. He was a cattle driver in Texas in the 1880's. Any info would be greatly appreciated.

[Robert Franklin](#)--Sun Mar 22 10:07:23 1998

Parramore

looking for a **Parramore** family who lived in Missouri in the 1800's. Any help would be appreciated.

[Addie P. Howell](#)--Sun Mar 22 09:11:00 1998

Hays; Cockrell, South

Adrian **Hays** b.c1808 moved to MO from Breathitt Co. KY. His wife was Elizabeth **Cockrell**. Children were Thomas, Elsberry, Franklyn, Zerilda, Lurinda, and Emily. After the death of her husband in 1864, Sarah **Cockrell South** moved to MO from KY to be by her sister Eliz. Sarah had children Letitia, Richard Jr., William, and Mary born between 1841 and 1855.

[Velma Atkinson](#)--Mon Mar 16 07:43:27 1998

Bussell; Moore

i am seeking information on my grandmother Martha L **Bussell**, born Nov.1860 somewhere in Missouri, her father was Richard **Bussell**, perhaps Rhodom Richard siblings include Rhodom, Presley, Mollie, Bell, W.Thomas and Benjamin. I only have a first name for mother, that is Celia. Martha married A.J.**Moore** and raised her children in Hunt. Co. Texas. Martha died in Oklahoma in 1937 any information would be appreciated.

[marcia moore collins](#)-- Mon Mar 16 03:59:30 1998

Ruble;

Jackson **Ruble** son of Balsar **Ruble** moved to Mo. I would like to make contact with his descendants to see if he is connected to mine which is Thompson C. **Ruble** who move to Pike Co. IL in 1850. Both are from Highland Co. Ohio. Thompson states that his parents were born in Va. Anyone with any **Ruble** infor . would be welcome and I have a lot to share.

[Pat Ruble](#)--Sun Mar 15 16:10:19 1998

Miller; Walling

I am looking for my great grandfather info--His name was Frank **Miller**--born around 1885. Married to Maggie **Walling**--born around 1888. They had several kids- 2 of which are twin boys--born Sept.1,1909-10. Jack and Jim---or Harold and ? ?????? I believe Maggie was born in Oklahoma and met there as well. She could have been Cherokee. They also lived Mo. at one time.

[Peggy Sue Miller Reid](#)--Sat Mar 14 23:11:17 1998

Clark; Turner

I am trying to locate any information on Benjamin Franklin **Clark**, who may have been a lawyer. This would be my husband's greatgrandfather. We only know that he died somewhere in Missouri. I do not know the name of his wife, but we know they had one son named Darrell **Clark** who married a Mable **Turner**.

[Jan Clark](#)--Sat Mar 14 21:46:50 1998

Kirk; Lyons

I'm looking for information on John T. **Kirk** and Minnie Catherine/Katherine **Lyons**. John was born on Feb. 18, 1858, and Minnie on Feb. 3, 1865. They eventually moved to Oklahoma, but I know that they both lived (and probably were married) somewhere in Missouri.

MOVED TO OKLAHOMA, BUT I KNOW THAT THEY BOTH LIVED (AND PROBABLY WERE MARRIED) SOMEWHERE IN MISSOURI.
[Brett Spell](#)--Sat Mar 14 08:11:10 1998

Kern

I AM looking for information on Frank **Kern** (no known middle name or whether his Christian name was Francis) Born in MO abt. 1876. Relocated to Allegheny Co., PA sometime at the turn of the century. Nothing else is know about him at this time, in relation to his MO roots.
[Jennifer Zieg](#)--Sat Mar 14 05:04:35 1998

Reed; Noble

Searching for information on Amos **Reed**, may be listed as A.S. **Reed** b. in Missouri abt 1833. He was in Texas by 1850 and married Mary A. **Noble** in Texas. She was the daughter of Thomas Henry **Noble** and she was also born in Missouri in 1834. Any information appreciated.
[Justine & Ervin Miller](#)--Fri Mar 13 16:55:42 1998

Martin; Proctor, Cornelius, Stark

Looking for info on George W. **Martin** b:Jan 28, 1835 in Caldwell Co, KY. Married in MO in 1856 to Emily Jane **Proctor** b:Mar 16, 1836. Son Joseph B. **Martin** and his wife Cockie **Cornelius** had a daughter Josie Lockie **Martin** b:Dec 7, 1887 d:May 5, 1957 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX. She married J. Charles **Stark** b:Jan 25, 1889 in TX d:Sep 19, 1928 in Corsicana, Navarro County, TX. They were married Sep 30, 1906 in Talpa, Coleman County, TX. Would like to know how Joseph got to TX.
[Charles E. Stark](#)--Thu Mar 12 21:15:43 1998

Daugherty; Truitt/Trewhitt

Searching for Samuel B. **Daugherty** (b: 1860/61 MO d: 25 Nov 1904) He is buried at Westline Cemetery, DeQueen, Ark and married Saletia Ann **Truitt/Trewhitt**. It is believed they married 5 Aug 1880. Would like to know who his parents and siblings were and where he was born.
[Kay Woods](#)--Thu Mar 12 19:05:53 1998

Sherwood

I am trying to find information on D.A.**Sherwood** born in Missouri. I do not have his wife's name. He had a son named Joseph Houston **Sherwood** born in Texas in Sept.4, 1886.
[Sharon Sherwood](#)--Thu Mar 12 15:22:52 1998

Duncan; Hughs/Hughes

Looking For Roy Clayton **Duncan** Born in Mo and emigrated to Washington State. Wife's name Etta Pearlee **Hughs/Hughes**, died in early 70's in Grays Harbor Washington.
[Roy Brown](#)--Wed Mar 11 20:11:28 1998

Ware;

I am looking for father of Harvey **Ware**. Harvey was born in KY but some **Wares** went to Missouri. I am hoping to find Harvey's father or at least a clue. Harvey was born abt 1820.
[Kellie Vanlandingham](#)--Wed Mar 11 18:05:19 1998

Hollis/Holleys/Holley; Palmer, McEntire

Searching for a Perry **Hollis/Holleys/Holley**, born in Missouri probably about 1850. Was married to Sarah **Palmer** and had daughters, Altha and Dora. Sarah later married George **McEntire** and lived in Hunt County, Texas. What happened to Perry?
[Linda Williams Janke](#)--Tue Mar 10 22:08:00 1998

Barker

Looking for information on two brothers. David Henry **Barker** b. abt 1852 in MO and his brother Joseph P. **Barker** b. abt 1857 in MO. David Henry arrived in Shackelford county Tx around 1870-1874? and his brother Joseph P is recorded in 1900 census of Gray Co Tx. All that is known of these two men is their father was born in Ky and Mother either in IL or MO. Looking to match them up with a family in Missouri.
[Pennie Barker](#)--Mon Mar 9 15:50:10 1998

Gilday/Gidey; Frye

My grandfathers name was Frederick Franklin **Gilday**. He was born in Omaha, Nebraska February 1877. He was not aware of his parents name either because he was given out for farm help or unofficially adopted. However, I found a family (without husband being listed) on 1880 census, in Douglas, Nebraska, named **Gidey**. they had a child of same name and the age was just right. The census indicated that another child named Walter was born in Missouri, and the mother also was married in Missouri. She had her mother living with the family. Her name was Louise **Frye** and her birth place was listed as Ohio. She was 66 years of age at time of 1880 census. Unfortunately no husbands name was listed on the census though it indicated she was married. My grandfathers mothers name was Matthey **Gidey**. Thank you for any assistance in this matter.
[David A. Gilday](#)--Mon Mar 9 14:38:27 1998

Inglis

William M. **Inglis** was born c 1850 in Scotland. He emigrated c 1879 to America. He married "Missouri" (?) in Missouri c 1876. His children included: John R., James E., Rose, Mame, Please, George W., Mary Lula, and Rialant. I believe all but the last child was born in Missouri. The family moved to Indian Territory sometime in the early 1890's. Please help me remove all those c's with complete dates? 36550 Chinulna Drive, Kenai, AK 99611
[Sharon Wells Gabel](#)--Mon Mar 9 00:58:55 1998

Hall; Siler, Davis, Perkins, Haguewood, Young

James **Hall** born 1821-23 in NC or Ireland ? Married Lucinda " Nannie" last name unknown who was born 1833 in NC or Ireland they had a daughter named Alineer/Alener/Alma D. who was born 1867 in Greensboro, Guilford County, NC. They were living in Missouri by 1880. James middle initial is a T or L or F, is very hard to decipher. Alma D. **Hall** married Sylvester **Siler**, they were living in Mo., had a daughter named Chloe Elizabeth born 1897 ?, Arkansas and died 1926 in Missouri. I think Chloe had a 1/2 brother named Otto. Her sister, Ethel married someone named **Davis** and was living in Ark. 1937. Another sister named Allie married a J. W. **Perkins** in Mo. Chloe married Fred **Haguewood** 1913, whose parents were Emily C. **Young** and James M. **Haguewood**. These names are mentioned in various places in Missouri but, would like to know where James and Lucinda **Hall** are buried.
[Janice Patterson](#)--Sun Mar 8 21:18:30 1998

Wright; Bodine

I need information about the Amos and Lucetta **Wright** family who are believed to have lived in Missouri when three of their children were born, William H. - 28 Nov 1855, Charles W. - 1858, and Mary Alice - 7 Nov 1860. Amos **Wright** and Lucetta **Bodine** were married in Feb 1850 in Cincinnati, Ohio. Amos went to the gold fields of Calif. and is listed in the 1850 census both in Ohio and Calif. I have been unable to find either Lucetta in 1850 or Amos' family in the 1860 or 1870 census. In the 1880 Mississippi census the birthplaces of William, Charles and Mary are given as Missouri. From Missouri the family is believed to have moved on to Indiana, Mississippi and finally Texas. Amos and Lucetta had three other children, Edwin G., Elizabeth (Bezzie), and Harry P. They settled in the Red River and Lamar Co., Texas area, getting there in 1884.
[Paul Wood](#)--Sun Mar 8 16:17:23 1998

Logan; Brooks

Bluford **Brooks**, b 1795, S.C. Married Mason **Logan**, bn, 1817, in Mo. Bluford and Mason were Married 1831, Lafayette, Co. Ark, Then they moved to Jasper, Co. Tx. about 1845. I need to know the parents of Mason **Logan**.
[Rita Jones](#)--Sun Mar 8 15:29:36 1998

Meininger/Meininger;

I am looking for information on Johannes **Meininger/Meininger**; his wife, Gertrude, and their children Peter, Francis, and Margaret, who lived in Missouri between 1839 and 1857.

[Sharon Watson](#)--Sun Mar 8 13:03:39 1998

Dennis; Thomas, Johnson

I am searching for info on a Moses W. **Dennis** who was born October 15, 1850 in Monroe County, OH son of Joseph T. **Dennis** and Hester Ann **Johnson**. Moses married Margaret **Thomas** on March 10, 1870 in Washington County, OH. They had three children: Ettie born in 1871, Ervin born in 1874 and Elsworth born in 1877. Records in OH indicate only that they moved to Missouri...do not know when, but believe it was after 1877 because the records in OH indicate that the son Elsworth was born in VA...so assume they moved to Missouri after the birth of the child. OH records indicate that Moses "died in Missouri in 1879".

[Carol M. Dennis](#)--Sat Mar 7 12:54:49 1998

Matzka/Matzke; Steele, Doyle, Hanlon

I am looking for information on my ggreatgrandfather Otto **Matzka/Matzke** who lived in MO around 1859 as his son William was born in 1859 and a daughter Jane (Jennie) was born in 1872 and daughter Eveline (eve) was born 1868 . Eveline married Jack **Doyle** and Jane married Patrick **Hanlon**. Pretty sure the two girls ended up in Utah, but do not know if that was after they married or before. Otto was married to Ceila Anna **Steele** who we think was born in Penn. They later moved on to Kansas where daughter Jessie Mary was born 10/18/78 and from there went to Colo where he died in 1910. any information would be appreciated.

[Jack DeHolt](#)--Sat Mar 7 10:03:18 1998

Hansard; Robertson, Forrest

Looking for information on J. W. **Hansard**. He served with the **Robertson's** Regiment State Guard, Co. 6. We would like to know if he is the James William **Hansard** who was my husband's great-grandfather. Our JWH fought with Nathan B. **Forrest** at Chickamauga, was born in VA, and died in Wood County, TX, is buried in the Ebenezer Cemetery near Quitman. We are trying to find his unit of CSA service.

[Ann Harlow](#)--Fri Mar 6 13:59:32 1998

Swiercinski; Gray

Trying to get information on Felix and Clara **Swiercinski** who lived somewhere in Missouri in 1889. They had one daughter that I know of. Her name was Nettie and she was born in 1889. Nettie was married to Manford **Gray** in St. Joseph, Missouri in 1908.

[Robert Hogan](#)-- Fri Mar 6 13:41:26 1998

Wade; Usry, Cox

I am looking for information concerning Joseph Nelson **Wade** born Feb 20, 1866 in MO, died Nov 10, 1961 in Okla. Married Dora Samantha **Usry** July 28, 1891 in Jack Co., Jacksboro, TX. Also I am searching for anyone with information about Jimmy Nelson **Wade**, born 1832 in Missouri, married to Jennie Elizabeth **Cox**, born 1836 in Missouri.

[Cheryl Endicott](#)--Thu Mar 19 19:43:49 1998

Watkins; Cunningham

William Rankin **Watkins** b. 1845 in MO and d. 24 Mar 1894 in Indian Territory (Now OK). Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery in Ardmore, Carter Co., OK. Parents were William Almorine **Watkins** b. 1800 in NC and Mary M. (Cunningham?) b. 1820 in TN. William R. m. Elizabeth Tyson 8 Nov 1865 in Preston Bend, Grayson Co., TX. They were the parents of (5) children. Isabelle; William Rankin, Jr; John Patton; James Lawrence; and Maude. Would like to know where in MO W.R. Watkins was born.

[Cheryl Pitts](#)--Thu Mar 5 20:29:45 1998

Heffley; Painter

I am searching for earlier information on Robert A. **Heffley** b. 10-30-1870 somewhere in MO. Roberts' parents are Jacob S. **Heffley** b. ca 1825 and Barbara **Painter** b. ca 1832, both were born in Pennsylvania. Possible siblings for Robert are 2 older brothers, Henry & Simpson and an older sister named Mary. Jacob and Barbara were living in MO in 1860 as indicated in the 1860 census.

[Irene M. Heffley](#)--Thu Mar 5 13:02:21 1998

Furgeson; Medford, Stufflebeam

I'm searching for William Thomas **Furgeson**. His oldest child, Priscilla, was born in MO in Nov. 1851. **Furgeson** was married to Elisabeth **Stufflebeam Medford** . She had been previously married and had a son, George **Medford**. She was born in KY, but moved to IL at 10 years. I have no b or m dates for the Furgesons. I cannot find anything on **Furgeson** in IL-though his other children were born there and he died there.

[Barbara Bowman](#)--Wed Mar 4 21:10:36 1998

Baxter

I am seeking the family of William Sanford **Baxter**. According to family history they moved to Missouri sometime after 1860 and remained there until William's wife Emiline died in June 1870 after which William and his children returned to Georgia. William **Baxter** was in Georgia again by 1873. William Sanford **Baxter** and Emiline had the following children which also traveled to Missouri and returned to Georgia - Sarah Jane, Amanda (Mandy), Mary M., Benjamin F., James Marion, Winnie Ann, and William Josephus.

[Margaret Lasater](#)--Wed Mar 4 21:01:26 1998

Butcher; Rainey, Tooley, Hobbs, Thacker, Hurt, Johnson, Routh, Rains

Looking for information on several people. "Bell" or Belle **Butcher** was born in 1887 somewhere in Missouri; died 1922 in Missouri. Her siblings were Myrtle and Dolly, and Harley or Tom. Her parents were William R. **Butcher** of North Carolina and Rebecca **Rains** of Kentucky. First husband was Mac **Tooley**; children of this

marriage are Ernest, b 1909; Vallie, b. 1904. Mac was a traveling medicine show man; would like to find any information on him. Second husband was George **Hobbs**. Child of this marriage, Marion Francis, b 1916 was raised by foster parents John & Addie **Hobbs** of Jackson. Would also like to find any information I can on George. Third husband was James Thomas **Thacker** (1859-1931). [James' birthplace is unknown; death place is Newton County. His siblings: Emline F., b 1856; John Washington, b. 1864; father William J Thacker of Arkansas. Anybody know a birthplace?] Children of this marriage George, b 1918; Louis/Luther, b. 1920; James, b. 1921. Bell died and these boys were placed up for adoption via the State Orphans' Home at St. Louis. Adoptive parents were R. M. **Hurt** of Springfield (George), Carl & Norma **Johnson** of Rogersville (MO) (Louis/Luther), and Jacob **Routh** of Dallas County.

[Joyce Willhoit](#)--Wed Mar 4 10:34:32 1998

Eaton; Roosevelt

Howard Joseph and or Thomas **Eaton** and Charles abt 1881-1900 I am looking for information about the Howard **Eaton** who was in MO and had the first dude ranch. He was friends with Teddy **Roosevelt**. Joseph lost his wife in CO then moved to Mt Iron MN and worked on RR. Charles died in 1896 in Preble, NY.

[Brenda Wood](#)-- Mon Mar 2 17:53:15 1998

Butler; Fletcher

Any information on Sylvanus (aka Silvanus) **Butler** who left Kentucky in 1868-1869 for Missouri. Sylvanus may have died in Missouri, his wife Margaret Ann **Fletcher** returned to Kentucky with her children sometime prior to 1882.

[Leslie Butler](#)--Sun Mar 1 21:19:52 1998

Bilyeu/Bellew/Blue/Balew;

I recently had a break through in a dead end line on my ancestor Martin B. **Bilyeu/Bellew/Blue/Balew**. I found a census in 1870 listing him with an older brother & brothers & sisters, all except the youngest born in MO: John R. E. b. 1848, Sarah E. b. 1852, Matilda b. 1853, Stephen N. b. 1854, Elizabeth b. 1856, Martin b. 1858 (actually 1860, I think) & William b. 1862 TX . Needing parents for them and county. Linda Mann 19026 West Ridge Dr. Penn Valley CA 95946

[Linda Mann](#)--Sun Mar 1 21:11:44 1998

Brown;

Margaret Ann **Brown** was born in 1873 in Missouri. Her parents were Melvina and John **Brown**. I have no idea what county they lived in. She had at least 2

, Margaret Ann Brown was born in 1873 in Missouri. Her parents were Norma and John Brown. I have no idea what county they lived in. She had at least 2 brothers, Richard and John and at least 1 sister.
[Janet Hanson](#)--Sat Feb 28 23:05:01 1998

Jones

I am searching for a supposed **Jones** family that returned to Missouri after their brother Isaac Edgar **Jones** was captured by the Plains Indians. The story I heard all my life was that Isaac **Jones** upon his escape from the Plains Indians returned to Missouri and found his sisters-- His parents were dead and that they died of grief because of his capture. The sisters of Isaac **Jones** did not recognize him because they were younger than he was. He always felt alone because they did not recognize him. I hope someone out there recognizes him. According to the census Isaac Edgar **Jones** and his parents were born in Virginia.
[S J Adkison](#)--Sat Feb 28 20:52:18 1998

Shaw

I am looking for the Birth place of a Thomas Frederick **Shaw**. B late 1887 or possibly Jan 1888. Father also b in MO. Had sister Jessie also b MO. Thanks
[Tom Shaw](#)--Sat Feb 28 14:58:08 1998

Herron

Looking for descendents or info. on ALVIN A. **Herron** born 12-Nov.-1900 in Texas Father was James Lucian **Herron** and mothers name was Talfia V. Brothers names-Oscar ca-1886, Alonzo ca- 1884, and Harvey D. **Herron** ca-1894. He died in Mo. in Jan. 1976 according to SS records County unknown.
[Othodell Smith](#)--Sat Feb 28 03:31:47 1998

Missouri Queries

March 1998 - April 1998

Any queries submitted should show that the persons looked for were in Missouri, and show that the person looking has no way to find the county.

Should you know the town and not the county, please visit the [US Geological Survey's geographical name server](#) to **discover the county.**

Bowman;

George Newton **Bowman** was born Jan. 1, 1868 somewhere in Missouri. The next info that I have has the family living in Lamar County, Texas about 1876. I am looking for George Newton **Bowman's** parents. Any help would be greatly appreciated.
[Lawrence Ray Price](#)--Wed May 6 20:23:09 1998

Nielsen;

I am looking for Louis Daniel **Nielsen**. According to his marriage certificate, he was from Missouri. I don't have any more information. But if this looks familiar to anyone, drop me a line.
[Dan Nielsen](#)--Wed May 6 14:42:34 1998

Thompson

I am looking for anyone with information on Alvin **Thompson**. He was born in MO. 6Feb.1903. He died Jul. 1963. This is all I have. I
[Nancy Conrad](#)--Tue May 5 13:39:16 1998

Stephens;

My paternal grandfather, William Sherman **Stephens**, was believed to have been born in the southern part of Missouri about 1867. I know nothing about his family.
[Etta Stephens-Withers](#)--Sun May 3 14:23:53 1998

Garver; O'Neal

Looking for information about my great grandfather George W. **Garver**, b. 27 April, 1845 in unknown county in Mo, died June, 1931 in Kisse Mills, Taney Co. Mo. Would like any and all information on him and his parents. Who were they? George is listed on the 1880 census as married twice. Wife one is unknown, (would like to find this information) second wife was Ester (Easter) **Jane O'Neal**, b. 18 March 1861 in Illinois, d. 26 Jan. 1926 in Kisse Mills, Taney Co. Mo. George and Ester were married in Carthage, Jasper Co. Mo in 1875. They were the parents of twelve children, Ora, Frederick, Hosea, Matilda, Peter, James, George Henry, Lavola, Ola Jane, Jennie, Dolly, Herman. The children were all born in Mo. between 1877 and 1904. Also on the 1880 census, living next door were R.S. **O'Neal** and wife Martha. Were these people Ester's parents? I am at a roadblock on this family and would appreciate any information on them. Will share any information I have.
[J. Sumner](#)-- Sun May 3 06:02:49 1998 /

Younger;

Looking for information on Andrew Peter **Younger**. Born in Ill. August 1864 later migrated to Missouri and then on to Arkansas.
[Charlie Brooks](#)--Fri May 1 11:27:17 1998

Burrow; Hutton, Tabor

My gr grandfather was James Henry (Jim) **Burrow** b. 1876 in OK (then Indian Terr.), d. 1962 in Callahan County TX, md Lela Mary Tabor in OK (then IT) in 1895, moved to TX in 1900. His death certificate names his parents as D. K. **Burrow** and Diana **Hutton**. Census records give the place of birth of these parents as Missouri. I have not been able to find out anything further on my 2ggparents D. K. **Burrow** and Diana **Hutton** and don't know the county in MO. Jim **Burrow** was a very quiet man and never talked about his parents or other relatives. [See my webpage](#).
[Brit Ferguson](#)--Fri May 1 00:12:10 1998

Agee; Sorrels, McCue

I am looking for either a marriage record for William Tol **Agee** who married a Nettie **McCue** or a census record which lists them with their family about 1890's or 1900's. I do not know where in Missouri that they were from only that three of their children moved to OK and married three members of the **Sorrels** family. One daughter named either Olin or Olive Mae b. abt 1882 - Missouri married a Charlie **Sorrels**, don't know where. Another daughter named Susie C. b. 29 Mar 1883-Missouri married a John T. **Sorrels**, don't know where. Lastly, a son named William W. **Agee** b. 27 May 1886-Missouri married a Gillie **Sorrels**, don't know where, but believe that William was married before. The first child born to Olin or Olive Mae was born in 1906, so I know that they were in OK by then. Any help would be greatly appreciated.
[Billie Daft](#)--Thu Apr 30 19:17:43 1998

Tatum;

I am looking for any information on my g grandfather, Charles Bailey **Tatum**, b. August 4, 1848, somewhere in Missouri.
[Sandra Farmer](#)--Wed Apr 29 15:54:50 1998

Frasure/Frazier; Gray

I am trying to find a family group of **Frasure/Frazier** living in Missouri in 1847. This family group would include William Asbury **Frasure** and possibly a sister named Martha. These two siblings are on the 1870 census of Milam County, Texas, and 1880 census of Burleson County, TX. Family members gravestones spell **Frasure**. Only clue to Missouri is on Census. William Asbury **Frasure** married Mary Levindy **Gray** from Tennessee.
5345 Margo Lane
Beaumont, TX 77708
[Betty Terrell Owens](#)--Tue Apr 28 20:57:01 1998

Stephens; Morgan

Mary **Morgan** married a man with the last name of **Stephens** in Ohio. Shortly after the marriage they moved to Missouri. Mr. **Stephens** may have been from Missouri, but I am not sure. I am looking for any descendants or anyone who may have information on this family.
[Tina Hursh](#)--Tue Apr 28 13:02:24 1998

Farris; Torrance

Please help me find my Paternal Grandmother, who lived in Missouri shortly after 1870 until ?, then moved to Colorado and/or Texas. Her name was Magnolia/Maggie **Farris**. Her siblings were Molly, Leena, Robert, Charlie, Roy, Clarence, and Tom. She married Thomas Frank **Torrance** in 1874 in Georgetown, Texas. I don't know her parents, grandparents or great grandparents names.

Doris Coleman--Mon Apr 27 14:37:49 1998

Hall; Evans

Looking for info on Benjamin **Hall**, B/ ABT 1875. He was a teamster married to Julia **Evans**, b abt 1876, of Overton Co., Tn. He show up in Morgan Co. Tn. census in 1900 at age 24. Would like to find parents and other family in Missouri.. Both are buried in Morgan County Tn.

Julie Cromwell--Sun Apr 26 04:17:14 1998

Kozel; Slama

I am searching for information on Jacob **Kozel** 1837-1908. According to his tombstone he served in Co. G of the 2nd MO Infantry; presumably in the Civil War...is that a Union or Confederate unit?. I have been unable to locate any further info except he is buried in Washington County, KS.

Carol Kozel--Sat Apr 25 04:06:43 1998

Hall; Larkin, Pickett

William H. **Hall** and Caroline **Larkin** moved to Missouri around 1894 from Glenn Elder, KS with their children: Anna Mabel (1878) m John **Pickett**, Chester Arthur (1881), John Larkin (1883), Ivan (1885), Richard (1887), and Fred (1891).

K. Morse--Fri Apr 24 22:56:54 1998

Thompson; Nicholas

I am looking for the family of my grandfather. His name was Alvin Edgar **Thompson**. All my dad can tell me is that his father was born somewhere in Missouri. He was born sometime in the very late 1800's or very early 1900's. He married my grandmother Mae/Mabel/Melanie **Nicholas** sometime shortly before 1928. I'm not sure if this took place in MO. or Madison county IL. They had two sons. Alvin Jr. born 22 Jun. 1928 in Madison IL. and my dad Raymond born 17 Jun. 1933 in Bremen IN. He was born shortly after my grandparents split up. She went to Indiana to be with her parents. This is all I have. My dad never knew his father and this is all his mother told him.

Nancy Conrad--Fri Apr 24 19:55:31 1998

Hunter; Carter

Im Looking for any information on my Great Grandfather, George Eliza **Hunter**, Born May 3, 1869 somewhere in Missouri. He married Rosa May **Carter** (3/7/1874 from Ill.) and spent time in Oklahoma around Kiowa, Pittsburg Co. till he moved his family by wagon to Thorp, Washington state in 1908. He died on June 20, 1947. The only clue that I have is that he had a cousin residing in Chicago also by the name of **Hunter**. Any information would be greatly appreciated!

Glenn Hunter--Thu Apr 23 00:09:33 1998

Kelsay; Ashby

James **Kelsay**; born c 1835, Kentucky or Missouri father possibly Alexander **Kelsay**, according to LDS removed from Missouri to Oregon c 1859 Methodist Episcopal South Married Charlotte **Ashby** 1865 Oregon (b. Kentucky or Missouri) sister of Emily **Ashby**, dau of F. D. **Ashby** born c 1805

Pam Hillman--Wed Apr 22 13:37:40 1998

Guymon; Dickerson, Dudley

April 22, 1998 Please lookup Mary **Dickerson Dudley** md. Noah Thomas **Guymon** 24 Dec 1837 - Town, County unknown. Mary was the 1st of 4 wives of Noah - they had 3 children. Mary Jane **Guymon** was born in MO 25 Oct 1838 - Town, County unknown. I have made a general search to no avail.

Kennette Klees--Wed Apr 22 12:35:27 1998

Bowles/Boles/Boyles; Lyon/Lion, Sizemore/Sisemore

Kindly advise if you have any info on William George **Bowles/Boles/Boyles** b 12-3-1865/MO or IN whose parents were Llewellyn Martin **Bowles/Boles/Boyles** and Catherine Annie **Lyon/Lion** and who m Hattie Belle **Sizemore/Sisemore** (b 4-16- 69/South MO) circa 1886/MO. William and Hattie moved to Boulder, CO and to Medicine Bow, WY where William d 8-18-1896 and Hattie d 4-4-1900. Specific information is needed for the birth place in MO and parentage of **Sizemore/Sisemore**.

April Robbins-- Fri Apr 17 00:31:28 1998

Oliver; Martin

My great grandmother, Cassie **Oliver**, listed in the 1900 census of Claiborne Parish, La. that her place of birth was Missouri. She was married to Wesley **Martin** from Ga. The only other information we have about her was that she was blind. Do not know if this condition was from birth or if she became blind in later years. Thank you!! Any information about Cassie **Oliver** and/or her family will help us with our family research.

Mary Turner--Thu Apr 16 09:47:37 1998

McKillip; Laurie

I am looking for a William **McKillip** born in Missouri in 1858. He subsequently moved to Central Washington where he fathered my Maternal

Greatgrandmother Anna **Laurie**.

Terry Beatty--Wed Apr 15 08:55:51 1998

Shepherd; Murray

Thomas A **Shepherd** b. Missouri 1877 d. Madison Co. IL 1924 m. Myrtle **Murray** b. Clinton Co. IL 1884 d. St. Clair Co. IL 1922. They had three children... Clifford b. TX 1904, Walter b. MO 1909 and Cleo Vesta b. IL 1912. I would like to know where in MO, Thomas was born.

Eileen Smith--Mon Apr 13 17:22:39 1998

Duncan; May

I am looking for information on John Henry **Duncan**. He lived in Missouri in the early 1800's. He moved to Missouri from the Cherokee Indian reservation in Oklahoma. His father is Joseph **Duncan**. He married Susan **May**.

Cris Lee--Mon Apr 13 12:35:24 1998

Walters; Moffat, McGregor

Seek information on my grandfather, William M. **Walters**, b. 1839 in Louisville. His family moved "while he was still young to Missouri." Family does not show in 1850 Louisville census. He appears again in April 17 1876 in Lincoln Ctv. SD as buying land. He has two daughters: Cora B. b. Nov. 1871 and Eva

shown in 1850 census. He appears again in April 27, 1876 in Lincoln City, SD, as buying land. He has two daughters: Cora b. b. Nov. 1874 and Ella M. b. Nov. 17, 1873. Wife and marriage date in Missouri unknown. SD census records 1900 show an Ella M. **Moffat**, niece, born in 1887 as living with Cora B. now Mrs. Wm. **McGregor**. His obituary lists him as one of the first settlers in Lincoln County, La Valley Twp.
[Bill Walters](#)-- Mon Apr 20 23:10:42 1998

Michalak/Micalack; Skula

Looking for any info on Michael **Michalak/Micalack** that was in Missouri around 1890, he would have come there from Michigan. He could have owned a grocery store, or, some type of business. He was born in abt 1870 in Pol and arrived in Mi in 1880. He was the son of Joseph and Antonia **Michalak/Micalack**. He had a brother Stanley & Frank, and sister's Hattie, Frances and Mary, he came from a family of 11 children and 5 were still living in 1900 according to the census of Michigan. Stanley was my grandfather and I know he went to Missouri and worked with Mike in abt 1912. Before leaving Michigan I find Mike owning a grocery store called Skula & Micalack in 1889. Any help will be greatly appreciated.

[Julie VanderWall](#)--Mon Apr 20 19:25:55 1998

Guilfoyle, Guilfoil; Riddle

Am researching for a John **Guilfoyle, Guilfoil** and Mary Jane **Riddle** who were married in 1859 in Jasper County, Missouri. Do not believe they were residents of Jasper County. Any information that anyone may have would be greatly appreciated. Thank you very much.

[Sharron L. Smith](#)--Mon Apr 20 14:44:03 1998

Cope; Reiley

I am looking for the birthplace in Missouri of my paternal grandfather, C. William **Cope**. He was born on May 11, 1884 or 1888, to George and Mary **Reiley Cope**, of Missouri. He had a brother named George **Cope**. Any information would be deeply appreciated.

[Rev. Allan F. Cope](#)--Mon Apr 20 12:24:13 1998

Race;

Trying to find out information about my husband's great grandfather Albert J. **Race**, b. August, 1856 in Missouri. He ended up in California and that is all we know. Any assistance would be appreciated.

[Barbara Schimansky](#)--Mon Apr 20 10:08:40 1998

Andrews;

Looking for information on Fredrick **Andrews** probably born between 1825-1840 in Missouri. Had a son Joseph **Andrews** born Dec 25, 1858 in Missouri. Trying to find wife's name of Fredrick, any other children, and any other information.

[Lisa Dawson](#)--Sat Apr 11 23:41:16 1998

McCrury/McCrory/McCreary/McCrearie;

I am searching for information on the brothers John, Samuel, Wilson **McCrury/McCrory/McCreary/McCrearie** and sister Elizabeth various spellings of McCrury who left Mo. and were in Red River Texas in 1835. All that I know about them prior to arriving in Tx. is that they were from Mo. Any information would be greatly appreciated.

[Mary McCrury](#)--Thu Apr 9 21:02:25 1998

Gorham;

I am looking for information on my grandmother, Minnie Louise **Gorham**. She was born in MO July 6th, 1910 or 11. She had a younger sister named Opal that died from a fire that caught to her dress. She was raised by an Aunt because her parents died at an early age. Her mom of TB in her 30's and her dad of cancer in his 40's. My grandmother died before I was born and this is all the information I have about her. She did not raise her own daughters so they know nothing at all. Please help in any way you can. Thank you!

[Patricia Z. Pierce](#)--Thu Apr 9 20:05:33 1998

Bonebrake/Bonebreak; Mason

I'm looking for anything on Elizabeth Ann(e) **Bonebrake/Bonebreak**. My records have her being born in Missouri in 1835. Her father, as well as her 6 brothers, were suppose to be preacher in the Evangelical United Brethren Church. My records also indicate one of the brothers name was Jake or Jacob. His wife's name was Sarah. I don't know what her maiden name was. Elizabeth married my ggrandfather, Josephus **Mason** sometime in the early 1850's in Iowa. However, I cannot find any trace of Josephus **Mason** or Elizabeth **Bonebrake/Bonebreak** in Iowa at any time.

[Chuck James](#)--Thu Apr 9 03:58:37 1998

Burks; Collier

My Ggrandfather was John Hardin **Burks**- He was born somewhere in Missouri - maybe Springfld or Independence or Jefferson areas. Approx. date of birth : 12-1-1852. He left home during the Civil War around the age of 9 to 11yrs. He never saw his family again. I have know info on him until he married at age 27yr to Eliza **Collier**. in Texas. I do not have a name for his mother or father. I have hit a brick wall!!!! Please e-mail me if you have a connection.

[Lin Rostine](#)--Wed Apr 8 17:18:05 1998

Larimer;

I am looking for Robert E **Larimer** and his wife Charlotte with three children Florence, Mildred, and Ned. Mildred and Ned were born in Clinton, MO between 1893 - 1897. I do not know which Clinton.

[Christine Larimer](#)--Wed Apr 8 12:02:56 1998

Webmaster note: Aside from Clinton County, there are two towns of Clinton (Henry & Phelps Counties) and four Clinton Townships (Clinton, Douglas, Henry & Texas Counties)

McClain; Baty

Looking for parents or sibling of J.W. **McClain** born 1826 in Missouri he married Elizabeth (Betty) **Baty** born 1830 in Tennessee. They moved to Kansas where their daughter Emma Jane**McClain** was born 1856 then moved to Wise Co. Texas. Would appreciate any information. Would like to know what county in Missouri they are from.

[Carolyn Mayo](#)--Tue Apr 7 16:32:53 1998

Owens; Davis, Barlow

I am seeking info on Jackson Marion **Owens** - b. "in Mo" and his wife, Frances **Davis Owens** - B. "IN TN"; while living in Mena, Ark. on 9 FEB, 1859 they gave birth to my paternal grandmother, Matilda Frances (Fanny) Owens and according to the 1880 census for Polk Co,Ark at least 2 other children; James M. **Owens** and Marthey **Owens Barlow**. If you know or learn anything of these **Owenses**, I would be grateful to hear from you.

[Don Webber](#)--Tue Apr 7 14:11:06 1998

Greenwood;

I am looking for any information about a Hugh **Greenwood**, born circa 1828, in Ireland, d. April 1895 and is buried in Steubenville, Ohio. He had a brother or cousin Joseph **Greenwood**, also from Ireland who he is buried with. He fought during the Civil War was injured and taken to St. Louis for Hospitalization. We have reason to believe that he lived in Missouri after the war until his death, but have no concrete information to go forward with. I am particularly interested in any descendants he might have had. ANY help you might give would be greatly appreciated. There is more than one family mystery with these **Greenwoods**!

Karla Staudt--Tue Apr 7 05:21:56 1998

Cooper; Patton

I am looking for Samuel **Cooper** b. 1825, who with his wife Sarah A. **Patton**, went to MO in abt. 1852 to 1860 from Sullivan Co, IN. Some of his children were born in Mo but I don't know where in MO they were. Did Samuel die in MO? They had the following children: Mary Ann, 1851; William Thomas, 1852; James F. 1854 (the only one that I know was born in MO); Martha Jane and Lucy Elizabeth (twins) 1857; David Crocket 1861 IN; Elvira 1863; Andrew P. 1867. If any one has any knowledge of this family I would appreciate hearing from you.

2114 Hickory Lane
Fremont, NE 68025

Vickie Benavides--Tue Apr 7 05:14:15 1998

Rotherham

I am searching for my ancestors that started out in Louisiana, but a family history book tells that the father, Henry **Rotherham**, was a traveling Methodist minister. He left LA in 1864, and headed to St. Louis, MO. Henry and his wife, Julia, had 17 children, most dying in infancy. So I am looking for where they might be buried. The **Rotherham**'s were married in 1850 in New Orleans and Henry died in 1878. So, I believe that some of the babies had to be buried in MO. Especially since the rest of the family history on has information on 2 children, that were both born after they returned to LA in 1868. Any information that you might have would be greatly appreciated. Thanks!!!!!!

Jenifer Andersen--Sun Apr 5 19:28:42 1998

James; Higgins,Wade

Searching for info on Isaac Lee (Brantley or Bradley) **James**, may be born abt. 1818; also wife Janey (or Mary Jane) **Higgins**, who may be born about 1833; m. abt 1848, unknown location of birth. Said to have lived in AL, MS, TN, and MO. We believe they probably ended up in MO. Our ggrandfather James Higgins **James**, b. 6 Dec. 1850, settled eventually in TX, with wife Nancy A.C. **Wade**, but we believe others of Isaac's many children settled in MO. If anyone has any information about this couple or any of their children or descendants, please contact us.

Linda James Ali--Sun Apr 5 16:32:54 1998

Williams/O'Williams/Williamson; Gunter

I am seeking the records of Levin(/Lestus/Laertes) **Williams/O'Williams/Williamson** that was born about the 1770's or 1780's(a guess) in MO. according to the census of his daughter in 1880. She was Rebecca **Williams/O'Williams/Williamson** born 1805 in NC or GA and married Lemuel **Gunter**. Aliases for Lemuel are Samuel, Lemuel Ike, and Lemuel Samuel **Gunter** of NC. Any information would be appreciated.

Paul Beaugregard--Sun Apr 5 10:57:05 1998

McDaniel; McDonald

Searching for leads on two brothers. Alexander **McDaniel** moved to Upper Louisiana Territory about 1804 and brother, ROWLAND **McDaniel**, to the Upper Missouri Territory about 1824. Both were from Bourbon Co., KY and were the sons of Enos (Eneas) and Sidney **McDonald/McDaniel**.

Donald L. MacDaniel--Sat Apr 4 22:57:42 1998

McCannon; Hursey

John **McCannon** was born abt 1851 in Licking County, Ohio. He moved to Noble County, Indiana late 1850s with father Isaac, mother, Mary Jane **Hursey** and brother, William Webster. Some time after 1870 he "went west". I know he had children living in Missouri in 1920s/1930s. A son and daughters. Letter

referred a town called Stevens Point which does not exist. Any help appreciated.

Ann Decker--Sat Apr 4 13:21:31 1998

McIntire; Moore

My grandfather, Robert Burris **McIntire**, was b.Jan.13, 1881 in MO. His father, Thomas E. **McIntire**, and mother, Mary Rebecca **Moore McIntire** were living in Nuckolls Co.NE in 1880 Census, but Robert Burris is consistently listed on several records as being born in MO. All the other **McIntire** siblings are listed as born in Nuckolls Co.NE. Thanks

Patricia Foster--Sat Apr 4 11:49:11 1998

Turner; Creason, Hull

I am searching for the following: George Henry **Turner**:dob;Feb.1858. I have only this name Julia **Creason**:dob;Feb.1858 Lewis **Creason**: age 30abt 1860; married Jan 3,1850 to Martha **Hull** (age22) 1860. I have no other information as this is where the name stops. George and Julia moved from Mo. to Colorado. Thank you for your time.

Katherine L. Dusek--Fri Apr 3 04:37:16 1998

Garver; O'Neil/O'Neill, Coy, Morris

Looking for any information on the family of George W **Garver**, married to Easter or Esther **O'Neil/O'Neill**.Marriage probably took place about 1876. They had 12 children, Ora b. 1877, Fred b. 1879, Hosea b. 8-11-1881 (my grandfather), matilda b. 1883, Peter b. 1885, James b. 1887, George Henry b. 1889, Lavola b. 1891, Ola Jane b. 1893, Jennie b. 1898, Dollie b. 1900, Herman b. 1903.The children are listed as born in "Mo." James is shown to have survived WWI and is listed as "survivor" in Taney Co. Hosea married unknown and had daughter ,Theatis, divorced, kept daughter, married Mollie **Coy**, had two more daughters, Jewel and Mary, divorced Mollie, kept the girls, married Nellie **Morris**, who raised the three girls as her own. They had a son, James Floyd b. 1919 in Denver. Any information on any member of this family would be greatly appreciated.

J. Garver Sumner--Thu Apr 2 17:22:40 1998

Hill

I am looking for information about my father, Joseph Newton **Hill**, b. 1924 in Missouri and d. 1966 in Nevada/California. Buried in Chico, CA. Any leads would be appreciated.

1592 NE 4th Ave.
Oak Harbor, WA 98277

Gary Hill--Mon Mar 30 20:29:26 1998

Barker;

I am the Great Grandson of David Henry **Barker** and he was born in Missouri in 1852. We do not know where he was born. We Think his Father Was Joseph J. **Barker** and they migrated to Texas some time before 1875. We would like to find out where David was born in Missouri and the true identity of his parents. Any information would be appreciated.

James R. Hewitt--Mon Mar 30 15:52:55 1998

Thomas; Enos; Reeves

Siblings Sarah **Reeves**, Ella **Enos**, Milton **Thomas** were living in MO. when an aunt died in OHIO in 1929; they were mentioned in estate papers. Their addresses were not known except they were in MO.

Carolyn Frazee--Mon Mar 30 13:55:54 1998

Chastain/Chasteen/Chastine; Moore

Harriett Catherine **Chastain/Chasteen/Chastine** was born in MO. She m. Benjamin Franklin **Moore** abt 1880 in AR or OK. They had four children: Marion Jasper (b. 1882), Lee Otis (b. 1885), Curtis Henry (b. 1888), & Evaline (1891). Two were b. in Paw Paw, Sequoyah Co., OK, and two in Van Buren, Crawford Co., AR. By the 1900 census, both had died, and the ch. were living with different relatives. Any help would be very much appreciated on Harriett and her parents and siblings.

Susan Hudspeth--Mon Mar 30 04:45:58 1998

Corrigan; Hall

Dimple Irene **Corrigan** b 1911 in Missouri, parents, siblings and county unknown. Married to Roy Laverne **Hall** b TN, 13 children. Would appreciate any information on this family.

Loudene Kirk Tollar--Sun Mar 29 16:00:23 1998

Lipscomb; Flamery

I'm looking for information on my greatgreatgreat grandmother Maratha Ann **Lipscomb** born April 29,1843. In Missouri. Also a Louise **Flamery** don't know when she was born.I do know that it was Missouri.

Dianne Wyngert- -Sat Mar 28 17:02:46 1998

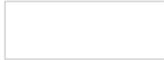
Walters

I am looking for the location of Co. B, 11th regiment of Cavalry of MO. My great uncle John **Walters** listed in the 1895 KS census that he was a member of that organization. How do I find information about his unit? Is it possible that it was based in Gentry Co as his brother-in-law lived there for a time.

Robert Cummings--Wed Mar 25 06:14:12 1998

Crawford

Aroa **Crawford** was Born -17 July 1871 Died -Feb. 1965 In Missouri , county unknown. Need information on my Great Grandmother, who we think was of the Basque people. My mother was named after her. Mrs Nees--Sun 1 Mar 1998 15:01:37



Missouri Queries

May 1998 - July 1998

Any queries submitted should show that the persons looked for were in Missouri, and show that the person looking has no way to find the county.

Should you know the town and not the county, please visit the [US Geological Survey's](#) geographical name server to discover the county. [Enter a New Query](#)

Sanders; Brien

I am looking for information on Ray Elmer **Sanders** born in Missouri, my best guess would probably be sometime around the mid 1860's. He married Daisy Mary **Brien**, had a son Lawrence Harold **Sanders**, born 6/15/1905, in Junction City, Kansas.

[Sheila Sanders](#)--Sun Jul 5 19:07:54 1998

Price; Anthony

I'm researching the family history of my paternal grandparents. My grandmother Mary J. **Anthony's** obituary (1916) listed a sister by the Name of Mrs. E. **Price** in Missouri. They were Welsh and came from Maesteg, Wales.

[Mary Walp](#)--Sun Jul 5 13:15:05 1998

Blackman; Peterson

Charles **Blackman** (b. abt 1860 MO) married Ida **Peterson** (b. abt 1865 MO) before 1887. They were in Walla Walla, Washington by then. Am trying to find city/county where either were born.

[Fonda Lawson](#)--Sun Jul 5 00:23:53 1998

Goebel; Bormann

I'm looking up information regarding my Grandfather Henry Oscar **Goebel**, born abt 1882, and Grandmother Antonia **Bormann**, born abt 1887, both reportedly in Missouri.

[John Goebel](#)--Sat Jul 4 11:28:33 1998

Spiller; Hill, Sterns, Fair

I am looking for any information regarding Daniel C. **Spiller** and Martha **Hill**. They had a son named William Elijah, he was born February 2, 1849 in Missouri. William later married Narcissus Caroline **Sterns**, she was the daughter of George and Lucinda **Sterns**. William and Narcissus moved to Fulton County Arkansas and that is where they both died and are buried in the Shiloh Cemetery northeast of Salem, Arkansas. They had a son named James Oscar, he was my Great Grandfather. He married Jessie **Fair** on June 7, 1896 and they had my Grandmother, Winnie Catherine.

[Barbara Davenport](#)--Fri Jul 3 08:47:28 1998

McLeod

I am searching for info on a John A. **McLeod**, born in Missouri about 1881. I do know that there was 3 generations of **McLeods** (this family) born and raised in Missouri. I also know that John A. **McLeod** married a Lucy ???, and that she was born in Kansas in about 1881.

[Jerry A. McLeod](#)-- Thu Jul 2 21:22:14 1998

Ford; Jackson

Lisby **Ford** Married (May) Mary Canzada **Jackson**, both born in in Tn., moved to Mo. and had 5 children born from 1865 to about 1874. Their names are Martha, Lisby, William S., James, and May J. They show up in 1880 Monroe County Ky. Census. All children show to be born in Mo. Have no knowledge of where in Mo. they were. Bill

[Bill Clark](#)--Thu Jul 2 13:19:04 1998

Coffelt; Rogers

Seeking info on Henry **Coffelt** who is reported to have been born in Missouri around 1830. He was in the Civil War and eventually moved to Kosse, Limestone County, TX, where he married my great grandmother, Nancy Margaret Minor **Rogers** in 1899. Any info will be greatly appreciated.

[Barbara Upton](#)--Sat Jun 27 19:40:52 1998

VanCleave; Hathaway

Seeking information on Howard Charles **VanCleave** his wife Jane and their daughter Mattie May. Mattie was born July 1880 in Missouri. Mattie married David Oscar **Hathaway** but I don't know where or when.

[Mary Smith](#)--Sat Jun 27 13:47:19 1998

Atchley; Surber

Seeking information on birth of **Atchley**, Thomas Theodore "Ted" The only info I have is from my birth certificate (father's place of birth listed as state of Missouri) and the SSDI entry for him (b. 8/14/1905, d. 7/25/1992). The birth year given in the SSDI is consistent with the "age of father" on my birth certificate. // **Atchley**, Thomas Theodore "Ted", b. 8/14/1905 MO, d. 7/25/1992 CA// // **Surber**, Marijune (Mary June?), b. 5/?/1922 SD, d. 1984 CA//

[John Atchley](#)--Thu Jun 25 09:46:34 1998

Williams; Haley

Seeking John Golden **Williams** b. c1831 Ohio and Sarah Ann **Haley Williams** b. c1834 or 1840, Illinois came to Missouri between 1880 and 1900 and died there according to family sources. Offspring William Ed, John Wesley, Alfred, Matilda, Clarrie returned to Illinois Bond or Fayette County (were in Fayette in 1900). Seeking county of death in Missouri so can pursue further.

[Cinda Chima](#)--Wed Jun 24 18:48:08 1998

DeMasters; Trent

I am looking for the parents of David W. **DeMasters**. I have no date of birth, although he was born in Missouri. He married Lillie **Trent** in Lafayette County, Missouri September 29, 1892. David W. and Lillie **DeMasters** had the following children: Orvil, Clarence, Alonzo, Ward, Warren and Thomas. Possibly also a daughter Helen who would have died at age 7. They were all born in Missouri.

[Jackie Campbell](#)--Mon Jun 22 08:15:54 1998

Elison; Mathews/ Matthews

My grand fathers' original name was Melvin **Mathews/ Matthews**. He was born in Texas about 1896. His parents were killed in an accident, and he was adopted by his maternal grand parents, the **Elisons**. After my mother was born, 1919 in Pa., he went to an unknown county in Missouri. I was told that his family had some kind of store. The family never saw him again. I am hoping that someone in Missouri recognizes his name-Melvin **Elison**.

[Peter Mooney](#)--Sun Jun 21 18:39:40 1998

Biddle; Hicks, Curtis

Seeking information on Joseph **Biddle**, born in Gibson or Knox County, IN, around 1885, to Elizabeth **Hicks** and J. D. **Biddle**. Joe had half-brothers and sisters with last name of **Curtis**. He was in Knox Co. IN in 1910 Census and it is believed he moved to Missouri, possibly the St. Louis area, and was living there as late as the 1930's.

[Irene Brunet](#)--Wed Jun 17 18:18:16 1998

Nantkes; Vather

Looking for Ubbe **Nantkes** 1836- 1892,Wife Amki **Vather** 1842-? We are looking for where in Mo they resided and what cemetery they are buried in. We have been told that they were buried in East St Louis but have been unable to locate..

[Gary Nantkes](#)--Sat Jun 13 23:06:48 1998

Smotherman; Milks

I am looking for information about John W. **Smotherman**. He was married to Amma Mae **Milks** about 1900 somewhere in Missouri. The only other information that I have is that two daughters were born to the couple. The first was Ethel possibly born in Missouri. The second was Verona , born in Decatur, Iowa 1 March 1905.

[Rowena Selby](#)-- Thu Jun 11 14:37:17 1998

Tanner; McKee, Earle, Harper

Henrietta **McKee**, born 26 July 1869, married Richard W. **Tanner** in Paris, IL, and divorced 1908. They had a daughter, Bessie, born 1887 in IL, who married, John H. **Earle** in IN; a son Norman C., born 1890 in IL, who married Eva **Harper** in IN and had son, Norman W., born 1911 in IN who died in 1989 in Kansas City, KS; and a son Willard, born 1892 in IN. They are believed to have moved to MO after 1911. Looking for any information on above or descendents of Bessie, Norman, or Willard.

[Kerry Tanner](#)--Tue Jun 9 20:09:49 1998

Howe; Small, McCullough

Jennie **Howe** born Dixmont, Mo 1866. Dau. of Hiram **Howe** & Nancy **Small**. Jennie married John H. **McCullough**. Both died in Cleveland, OH. Place of marriage unknown. Where was/is Dixmont. Also want info re Hiram **Howe** and Nancy **Small** families.

[Jack Mc](#)--Sun Jun 7 16:48:33 1998

Webmaster: not found on GNIS.

Barnes

I am seeking information on Lorenzo Dow **Barnes** who may have been born in Missouri. The 1910 Ohio census records for his sons Elmer and Ora indicate he was born in Missouri. The 1900 Ohio census records on Lorenzo state he was born in Ohio in January 1849. Which is state is correct? Can not find Lorenzo and family prior to 1900.

[Beverly Secrist](#)--Fri Jun 5 18:47:32 1998

Crowley; Perry

I am seeking information on William **Crowley**. His birth place was listed as Missouri on the 1860 census taken in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. Birthdate was listed as 1825. He married in Loundes County, Mississippi, in 1843; wife was Melissa **Perry**. I need to know names of William's parents.

[Sara Hitt](#)--Thu Jun 4 19:49:45 1998

Ellis

I am searching for John Davis/David **Ellis** he was married in Wayne Co IL in 1876 and later moved to Crawford Co IN. In the 1900 census it shows his birth year as 1860 and birthplace as Missouri.

[Tricia Harms](#)--Fri Jun 5 16:29:28 1998

Setzer; Lambert

Looking for any information on Clara Evelyn **Setzer** the daughter of Wesley & ?Rhode? **Setzer**. Clara was born March 15, 1877 in MO. She married Samuel David **Lambert** in Pocahontas, Randolph County, Arkansas.

[Terrye Jones Lambert](#)--Wed Jun 3 12:58:53 1998

Gray/Grey; Botts, Miller

Please advise if you have info on the identity and ancestry of Joseph(Joe) Elmer (?) **Gray/Grey** b ca 1906/unknown county MO who had a bro, Lee **Gray**. Joe **Gray** was acquainted with Leona Pearl **Miller Botts** and was a frequent visitor to the **Botts** household in Sacramento CA ca 1930s. Joe GRAY courted Leona's dau, Christine Florence **Botts** and they had a child in July 1936/Sacramento CA, Judith Lee **Gray**. Joe was said to have been a trucker between Sacramento and Los Angeles areas. He is said to have died abt 1946/unknown county CA.

[April Robbins](#)--Mon Jun 1 16:13:31 1998

Spencer; Young, Ballard, Edmondston

MY Maternal grandfather was N.A. **Spencer** born abt. 1848 Missouri according to a Tx census. N.A. had a brother named Anderson F. **Spencer** born abt 1850 Mo. N.A. Spencer's wife was Mary E. (**Ballard**, I think) their children were: E.J., (female) born abt 1848 MO; John Alexander, born 31 Dec 1871 MO(my gggf); Andrew; and Elizabeth. John Alexander **Spencer** Married Lucienda Elizabeth **Young**, daughter of William C. **Young** and Mary **Edmondston**. John and Lucienda moved to Texas around 1860.

[Darlene](#)--Wed May 27 15:17:24 1998

Howe; Wright, Pettigrew, Simpson

I am trying to find the birthplace, etc. of my great-grandmother Martha Jane **Howe Wright Pettigrew**. Her father came from Ky. She was b: Mar. 6, 1845,Mo., d: Dec. 19, 1914, Olathe, Ks. Her first marriage was to B.F. or Benjamin Franklin **Wright**, he/his family came from Illinois. He was in the 11th Regt Missouri Vol.Cav., Sergeant Co. C. No more known on him. Martha's parents were William **Howe** and Nancy **Simpson**, Ky. His parents were Edward **Howe** and Barbery, Ky. Hers may have been Samuel **Simpson** and Franky? Also from Ky. Martha later turned up in Olathe, Ks. When she married William George **Pettigrew**. Martha had 12 siblings, some born in KY.

[Alice Parcel](#)--Tue May 26 22:35:38 1998

Palmer

I am seeking any information on Elza Joshua **Palmer**, born 7 May 1875, and his parents. His father is listed as being born in MO, this mother listed as being born in Ohio.

[William James Palmer Jr](#)--Tue May 26 11:51:44 1998

Cranson; Galloway

Amazie **Cranson** was b April 1855 in MI, his children were all born in MO between 1800 and 1895. They were A. E b 1880 in Mo, L. F. b 1884 in Mo. the mother (?) of A. E. and L. F. was born Ill. Amzie married 2nd Lorinda Mae **Galloway** b 20 May 1874 in MI ca 1893 they had one child Bertha b 1893 in Mo. By 1900 they were in Fannin county TX. My question is; Is there an 1880 census index for MO? If so would some kind soul ascertain if there are any **Cransons** in the state of MO at that time. I don't have a clue as to what county to look in?

[Wanda Brown](#)--Mon May 25 19:29:59 1998

Durham; Dunegan

I have been searching for a Missouri town called Lawndale and every search leads to a deadend. I have a very old postcard that was mailed to my great grandmother, Sara **Dunegan Durham** (husband Alfred). The postmark date is obliterated, but it had to be around 1910. It was addressed to Mrs. A. T. **Durham** at Lawndale, Mo. I'm trying to trace their parents, birthplaces and wedding date, and need to be able to place them in Lawndale at a specific time.

[Gloria Spurlock](#)--Mon May 25 18:16:31 1998

Webmaster: not found on GNIS.

Martin; Hembrie

Trying to locate my Grand father's county of birth. Death Certificate for him, Elbert Washington **Martin**, lists Missouri, August 14, 1896 as the place of birth. Father was George **Martin**, birthplace, Missouri, Mother Thula **Hembrie**, birthplace Oklahoma. Would appreciate a county listing if available for Elbert **Martin** or if possible a county of death for George **Martin** where I may file for the requisite death/birth certificates. All information I have is from a California Death Certificate for my Grand father, Elbert Washington **Martin**, deceased Santa Cruz county, CA, March 18, 1973.

[Richard A. Martin](#)--Mon May 25 15:27:41 1998

Price; Pucket

Looking for marriage of: James **Price** and Elizabeth **Pucket** (or spelling deviation of), probably in the 1820's or thereabouts. They had at least one son, Henry **Price** b. abt. 1830. Family legend has this family coming into KY from MO. This seems backwards, but I have run out of all other leads.

[Valorie Spence](#)--Sun May 24 21:50:28 1998

Broadley

William **Broadley** (my great grandfather) was born in England ca1857.He is found in 1880 census in Oregon with wife Laura born Mo. son, Thomas Edgar **Broadley** born July 15, 1875 in Mo. (my grandfather)

[Dan L. Broadley](#)--Sun May 24 18:21:41 1998

Wilson; Burns

I'm looking for information on Caleb **Wilson**. Caleb was born in 1812 in WV. At sometime he lived in MO, his youngest daughter was born in MO in 1860, but where? By 1863, they were in OH. At some point he married Mary **Burns** (b. 1840, OH) who was only one year older than his oldest daughter. Did he meet her in MO? Does this sound familiar to anyone?

[Sandy Barton](#)--Thu May 21 17:37:02 1998

Rudolph

Peter **Rudolph** (born VA?) and wife Ellie came to Missouri about 1860. I don't know where. He died about 1885.

[Jill Forrest](#)--Thu May 21 07:37:20 1998

Golden

I am looking for the birthplace of one Arthur **Golden** born somewhere in Missouri around 1885.

[John Mulvey](#)--Wed May 20 16:06:41 1998

Haney

William **Haney**, Missouri, mid to late 1800's. Son Jess **Haney**, born 1898, my grandfather.

[Cate Dickerson](#)--Wed May 20 15:47:12 1998

McLey

I am doing a history search on my family. I know they have come from Mo. But not for sure from where. My Grandfathers name was Jasper Clyde **McLey**.

[Patty Larsen](#)--Sat May 16 05:57:18 1998

Carr;

I have tried both search areas for this information. "May 2, 1902 John **Carr** of Helwig, Missouri is here looking for a location" This is an excerpt from the The Ames Enterprise, Woods County, OK found at the Oklahoma Historical Building-Newspaper Department September 11, 1990. I guess my question is where was Helwig, Missouri? I am looking for information on John **Carr**.

[Gloria Lund](#)--Fri May 15 14:32:30 1998

webmaster note: not found with Gousha atlas or GNIS server

Cook; Plant, Neal

My gggrandmother was Susan Jane **Cook**. She was born in TN in 1849 but the family soon moved to MO, where unknown. Susan recalled swimming in the Miss River as a child with her two brothers (names unknown). Her father was ____ **Cook**, a merchant in MO; her mother was ____ **Plant**. Susan had auburn hair and blue eyes. She married William Henry **Neal** from MS in 1869 (where unknown) and moved to Tx. Anything? Thanks.

[Michael Ann Coker](#)--Thu May 14 15:56:47 1998

Jewell

I,m trying to locate information about my grandmother Lula Pearl **Jewell**, who was born in Sexton Station MO on October 22, 1887. I have been unable to locate Sexton Station through any available geographic reference.

[walt jones](#)--Wed May 13 08:34:01 1998

webmaster note: not found with Gousha atlas or GNIS server

Foust/Faust

My Grandfather was Sydney Dean **Foust/Faust**. He left his family and relocated somewhere in Missouri. I'm trying to find out where he relocated, who he married, if there were any additional children, when he died and where he's buried.

[Sharon McLellan](#)- -Tue May 12 09:13:28 1998

Blankenship; Bious, Riggs

I have been searching for information about my grandfather's family.... His name is Elbert Frederick **Blankenship**, but his birth certificate may have said Ulysses (the doctor was drunk). His father was Albert Harrison **Blankenship**, and his mother was Ada Bell **Bious**. Albert's father was Pleasant C. **Blankenship** and his mother was Mandy **Riggs** (these would have been my grandfather's grandparents). My grandfather's siblings were Lonnie Carl, Lottie May, and Lucille. I also have a list of names of my grandfather's uncles and aunts if that helps.

[Steve Blankenship](#)-- Mon May 11 11:15:54 1998

Jones; Baines, Odom, Harrison, Threlkell

My mother was the 15th of 18 children born to Alva Eugene **Jones** and Ruby Mae **Jones**. Ruby was born to John Henry **Jones** and Katie Mae **Odom**. Her siblings include : Horace, Lewis, and Marie. Marie married "Woody" **Harrison** and had 11 or 12 children. John divorced Katie and remarried another woman whose name I don't know and had several more children. The only name I have of this second family is one grandchild: Dan **Threlkell** (sp? he is a meteorologist). Alva was born to Talma **Jones** and Martha **Baines**, I only know that he came from Missouri, previously I thought Tennessee, but have discovered otherwise. His siblings include, but are not limited to : Talma, Jr., Elsie, Tessa, or Tressa, and 2 or 3 other brothers. Alva's nickname was "Deacon". Any help is greatly appreciated. Alva was b) Oct. 2, 1898, d) July 1969.

[Mona F. Wagner](#)-- Mon May 11 09:26:31 1998

Stover; Onley, Wiggs, Burch

Seeking info on Thomas Jefferson **Stover**, born 12-1-1863 in Williamson Co, Ill. Later lived in MO, site unknown. Married Alice Lee **Wiggs**, place unknown. Later lived in OK. Alice was the daughter of John Henry **Wiggs**, and Mary Frances **Burch Wiggs**, born 1884 in TX. Parents of Thomas were Joseph F **Stover** and Sarah **Onley Stover**. It is believed that Joseph died 1875-1879 in Williamson Co, Ill. and that Sarah remarried and moved to MO.

[Carol Loper Dunaway](#)--Mon May 11 08:23:39 1998

Wilson

Seek information on ancestors of Eldred A. **Wilson** (b.c.1900-d.after 1972). He was the son of Truman Arnold **Wilson**. This is all the info I have on them so far.

[Daleh Coia](#) Sun May 10 18:21:23 1998

[Kalpin Gadhis](#)--Sun May 10 18:21:52 1998

Hall

I am looking for info on a family that moved to Missouri around 1894 from Glen Elder, Kansas. This family includes: William Henry and Caroline **Hall** and children: Frank b 1875; Anna b 1878; Chester b 1881; John b 1883; Ivan b 1885; Richard b 1887; and Fred b 1891.

[Kathleen Morse](#)--Sat May 9 22:17:25 1998

Whitaker; Baker

Looking for any information on James Martin **Whitaker**, b. 1848 (in NC?), died 1921, and/or Sarah Ann **Baker**, b. 1850(in MO, I think), d. 1911. He evidently was in Missouri during the Civil War with a MO unit. James and Sarah were married in MO. but I don't know where, probably about 1868 or 69 because their first child Robert Columbus was born in 1870. According to a cousin this was somewhere around the Springfield area. One of their children was my grandfather: John Harrison **Whitaker**, born 1886. He at some point moved to Texas because my father was born there in 1908. I'd love to know more about them or hear from other descendents.

[Gail Willett](#)--Thu May 7 19:58:08 1998

Bowman

George Newton **Bowman** was born Jan. 1, 1868 somewhere in Missouri. The next info that I have has the family living in Lamar County, Texas about 1876. I am looking for George Newton **Bowman**'s parents. Any help would be greatly appreciated.

[Lawrence Ray Price](#)--Wed May 6 20:23:09 1998



Missouri Queries

July 1998 - now

Any queries submitted should show that the persons looked for were in Missouri, and show that the person looking has no way to find the county.

Should you know the town and not the county, please visit the [US Geological Survey's](#) geographical name server to discover the county.

Vaughan/Vaughn; Tennell/Tinnell

Seeking information on James **Vaughan/Vaughn** migrated to Mo from TN abt. 1828-1829. He was married to Mary **Tennell/Tinnell**. He had the following children: Stephen C. b. 1828 in TN; Eliza Jane b. 1829 in MO; Anna Terline b. 1831 in MO; Elizabeth b. 1835 in MO; Mary b. 1833 in MO; Reuben P. b. 1838 in MO; William Riley b. 1840 in AR. The family must have migrated again to AR between 1838 and 1840. I don't know what county they lived in, and have been unable to find any Missouri land records, or locate them in the 1830 Census.

[Lisa Shearin](#)--Sun Jul 19 13:53:39 1998

Woodward; Dunham

Waite **Woodward** was born somewhere in Missouri about 1880 and moved to California where she married Fay **Dunham** in 1900. Any information on Waite would be very helpful.

[Jim Rhoades](#)--Sat Jul 18 13:18:14 1998

Reed; Rice, Blue, Cox

G.Grandfather: Christopher Columbus **Reed**, 1856-1882. Born in MO. Looking for any info on his parents. Had son Thomas C. **Reed**, 1882- 1938. G.Grandf. was Grandfather was Married to Lucinda **Blue**, 1874, daughter, Dollie was born 1877. He married Ann Eliza **Rice** in 1879, in Gainsville Tx and my Grandfather Thomas C. **Reed** was born in 9-82, 8 mo. after my G. Grandfather died Ann Eliza remarried J. R. **Cox** in 1882. His wife Ruther A. W. died in Feb. 1882. The Cox's moved to Lexington, Okla. and had 6 other children. .

[JOYCE-MARIE REED](#)--Thu Jul 16 13:28:14 1998

Gailey/Galey

In the 1900 census the last name was spelled **Galey**. So I am searching for a James **Gailey/Galey** Born Jan 20, 1847. One cenuse shows Mo and one shows Il. Mother Annie Born Oct 1855, one shows Il. and one shows Mo. Children agree: Peter **Galey** born Oct 1878 in Mo. Jennie born Oct 1883 in Mo. Rosey(Rosie) born May 1887 in Mo. and James born June 1889. One says Mo. on James and one says Ok.

[Leroy Gailey](#)--Thu Jul 16 00:07:29 1998

Johnson; Davis, Welch, Wright, Keerans, McRoberts

I am looking for the descendants of Amanda **Johnson Davis** b. between 1811 - 1842 in Fleming Co., Ky. Amanda was the dau. of Lewis **Johnson** and Athleah **Wright** who lived on the Licking River in Fleming Co., Ky. Amanda married Lawrence T. **Davis** [date & place unk.] They moved to Missouri. They had a dau. Belle, prob. born in Missouri. I have a picture of Amanda and Belle, and a picture of Amanda & grandson Lawrence **Welch**. My gt. grandmother Nancy **Johnson McRoberts** was the baby sister of Amanda **Johnson Davis**. My gt.gt. grandmother Melvina **Johnson Keerans** was also a sister. I descend from two of the dau's of Lewis and Athleah **Wright Johnson**. Would love to find family members who would like to have copies of the pictures of Amanda and family.

[Sandra Savey](#)--Wed Jul 15 15:26:00 1998

Hurst;

Has anyone come across Joseph C. or Joseph **Hurst** in their research in any county in Missouri? He supposedly came to Missouri after 1860 from Indiana and died there in 1877. He was born about 1809 in Maryland.

[Eric Sprouls](#)--Wed Jul 15 10:05:39 1998

Parker;

My grandfather, Thomas **Parker**, was born in Missouri in 1868 and then moved to AL about 1900. I have searched high and low but cannot find his parents.

[Emory L. Parker](#)--Tue Jul 14 07:03:44 1998

Hatley; Johnson

I am looking for information of my GGGrandfather William Calvin **Hatley**. It was said he left his wife Nancy **Johnson** in Mo in the 1850's. I know he was in the army during the Civil War but he was stationed in Neb. Terr. and not in the actual battles.

[V. Cunningham](#)--Mon Jul 13 15:51:47 1998

Henderson;

Looking for county and any other info that I can on Pleasant W. **Henderson** who was born in MO in 1837. I don't know where and to whom. The family bible only lists him as being born in MO. His brother John may have been born there also. I believe the family may have moved to MO from TN.

[John R. Denley](#)--Mon Jul 13 08:54:55 1998

Bryan; McCarty, Boone

Looking for ancestors of my gg- grandfather, John Wesley **Bryan**, b. Hopkins Co., KY 1812, m. Mary Jane **McCarty**, AL, about 1839. It has been passed down we are kin to Daniel **Boone**. I noticed that many of the **Bryans** from the Yadkin Valley and later KY moved to Missouri. In searching these families, I found the line Morgan **Bryan**>Thomas **Bryan**>Morgan H. **Bryan**>John W. **Bryan**. Does anyone have information on this line? The John W. was born at the right time to be my gg-grandfather.

[Jerry K. Bryan](#)--Mon Jul 13 08:54:08 1998

Barnick; Kettering, Larmer

Lula **Barnick**, born Lula E. **Larmer**, was married to a Robert **Kettering** whom she later divorced to marry a Charles **Barnick** who died in the 1950's in Akron, OH at which time she left and moved to live in Missouri to keep house and care for an unknown man. It is said that she did around 1956 after being in an auto accident, breaking her leg and dying of a blood clot. We are unsure of what surname she used, but believe it was **Barnick**.

[L. Kettering](#)--Sat Jul 11 17:18:57 1998

Lipps; Carter

Looking for Rhoda **Lipps** b abt 1862, married Simon **Carter** moved to AR and then to OK

[Don Carter](#)--Thu Jul 9 16:48:00 1998

Davis; Dodd

I'm looking for any record of Alice **Davis**, who reportedly was from Missouri originally, and was supposedly Osage Indian (according to family history) She eventually moved to Kansas and married Franklin **Dodd** but to date, nothing has turned up on the web.

eventually moved to Kansas and married Franklin **Dodd**, but to date, nothing has turned up on the web.
[B Dodd](#)-- Wed Jul 8 14:07:14 1998

Davis; Wright

I am searching for my great- grandmother, Minnie E. **Davis** and her brothers Ben and Lex. Minnie was born around 1893 in Missouri. She married Jesse **Wright** in 1911 and they lived in Corning, Arkansas. She and her mother died in 1918 from the Spanish Flu Epidemic. Ben **Davis** had two sons. "Lex" **Davis** was in WWI.
[Anne Shoep](#)e--Tue Jul 7 22:02:56 1998



Missouri Queries

August 1998

Any queries submitted should show that the persons looked for were in Missouri, and show that the person looking has no way to find the county. Should you know the town and not the county, please visit the [US Geological Survey's](http://www.usgs.gov/) geographical name server to discover the county.

Return to MGenWeb Unknown Query Page

Surnames: BURK RANSBOTTOM
Submitter: Burke (Burke714@aol.com)
Date: 09 Aug 1998

I am just getting started in this genealogy stuff. But, I have lost the track of my grandfather's and grandmother's families "somewhere" in Missouri. They (Roscoe Burk and Hazel Ransbottom (or Hazel Turner ?)) were supposedly married somewhere in Mo. on Sept. 14, 1913. (family bible info.) Is there any way to find out where ?? I have no idea as to County or City !! I live in CA and have no idea where or even how to begin getting Mo. information. Thanks for your time !!

Surnames: RELLEKE RANDALL RANDAL RANDLE RANDEL
Submitter: Sharon (dolphn8@ibm.net)
Date: 08 Aug 1998

Looking for information on 2 families. RELLEKE, Wilhelm - bn:1837 Prussia, immigrated to US abt 1864-1865. Was in Missouri from 1865-1870. RANDALL/RANDAL/RANDEL/RANDLE, Harriet (Mary Harriet) born 1846 England. Immigrated with parents & sister in 1858, 1862 or 1864. She became Catholic in Mo. between 1868-1869. (Mary) Harriet RANDALL & Wilhelm(William) RELLEKE were married in Missouri between 1868-1870 in Catholic religion. They moved to Nebraska in 1870. The RANDALL parents & sister stayed in Missouri. Have been unable to locate any info on them. any help would be greatly appreciated. Thank you.

Surnames: BAKER WRIGHT
Submitter: Ann Robinson (robinson@eagle.ptialaska.net)
Date: 08 Aug 1998

Very simple really....I am trying to locate the county my father, Jack Weldon Baker, was born in. All I know is it was in Missouri in 1923 and his parents were Rosemary Wright, and Adrian Baker.

Surnames: DREASLER
Submitter: Leah Rogers (rogers@inlink.com)
Date: 08 Aug 1998

I am attempting to put together a Dreasler family tree. Please send any information you may have regarding the Dreasler family. My mothers maiden name was Ancil L Dreasler. My grandfathers name was James Dreasler and his wife was Ethel. My greatgrandfaters name was William August Dreasler and I beleive he was born in Windsor MO. Look forward to your response!

Surnames: JASTER
Submitter: Leah Rogers (rogers@inlink.com)
Date: 08 Aug 1998

I am attempting to put together a Jaster family tree. Please submit any information you may have on the Jaster family. Thank you!

Surnames: DILL LIGHT
Submitter: Barbara Barker (Rightor1@aol.com)
Date: 08 Aug 1998

I am the grand daughter of Andrew Dill and Lelia Beryl Light. I do not know which county either of my grandparents were born in, but my grandmother's birthdate was March 16, 1905 so it is likely my grandfather was within a few years slightly older of her age. They gave birth to seven children Buelah, Gene, Elsie, Rosie, Dorothy and Dewey (twins) Donald. I am the daughter of Dorothy who died last year, born in 1936 in Oklahoma. I understand my grandmother's families were farmers, that her mother died when she was young. We are all red-haired and fair skinned, except for Rosie and Donald. Andrew may have been an American Indian but don't know??? I would appreciate any knowledge Rightor1@aol.com

Surnames: CHRISAL CHRYSAL CHRISOL RORIE CHRISAL LOONEY
Submitter: Jackie Ashley Pace (jbpace1@ibm.net)
Date: 07 Aug 1998
URL: <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/p/a/c/Jackie-A-PACE/index.html>

CHRISAL; CHRISOL; CHRISAL; CHRYSAL & other variant spelling: Adaline Sarah "Nancy" CHRISAL (b ca 1826 MO) m. John G. RORIE (ca 1825 TN) abt 1846 & raised 8 children in Arkansas. Dau Sophronia LOONEY died 1930 in Malden, MO, a possible family site. Seek any contacts.

Surnames: WILKS
Submitter: Linda Francis (efrancis@flash.net)
Date: 07 Aug 1998

Looking for information on a killing by the Jayhawkers of an F. P. WILKS about 1868 somewhere east of Springfield, MO. His wife's name was Martha E. WILKS and he had two daughters, Mary E. and Malinda C.

Surnames: SHAPLEY GREY CHAPLEY GREY SHAPLEY GRAY CHAPLEY GRAY
Submitter: Ronell Brook (fan@acd.net)
Date: 07 Aug 1998

My mother was married for a short period of time in the late 20's to a young man named Shapley Grey or Gray not sure which. He flew the mail route between St. Louis and Chicago in a bi-plane was in the St. Louis Air or National guard and was killed when his propeller was hit by lightning and his parachute neglected to open. My dad's second wife burned all the pictures related to this. He was not my father but has always been of interest. My mother's maiden name would have been Isabell Hauser, or Conrady as I am not sure her stepfather adopted her they would have been in their late teens or early 20's. Lindberg, Rickenbacher, and many others we know were part of this group. Any information greatly appreciated..

Surnames: SALISBURY
Submitter: iovino (Velocity@prodigy.net)

Date: 07 Aug 1998
Heather lee salisbury age 24 nov 7 1973 family tree; survivors;children

Surnames: DAVIS BANKS WEST ESTES KELLY
Submitter: Sskempto (skempto@somerton.k12.az.us)
Date: 07 Aug 1998

davis,west,kelly,banks, estes any information on mary staples and her family. She married my gg father -skempto@somerton.k12.az.us Sskempto -Fri Aug 7 09:44:14 1998

Surnames: STEVENS
Submitter: Jennifer Hammer (jhammer@southwind.net)
Date: 07 Aug 1998

I am searching for a William Lawson Hyatt, b. Oct. 3, 1814 and a Mary E. Stevens, b. Mar. 8, 1817 somewhere in Missouri. They settled in Lamar County, Texas prior to 1862.

Surnames: GIBONEY HACKNEY
Submitter: Kent McAllister (KENT@CERNER.COM)
Date: 07 Aug 1998

I am looking for any information on "George Washington Giboney" b.September 19, 1852, d.December 22, 1930. He married a Sarah Hackney. My particular interest is in George's father. He may have been born to a man other than the man who raised him and who was married to his mother. I believe his Birth Certificate might indicate his father's name. Can you help? KENT@CERNER.COM Kent McAllister--Wed Aug 5 21:14:14 1998

Surnames: KENDRICK SWINDLE HURFORD COWSERT
Submitter: TESS GAMEZ (TessGamez@aol.com)
Date: 07 Aug 1998

{TESS GAMEZ - AUGUST 6, 1998 Trying to find JOHN & MARY WILLIAMS. Both JOHN and MARY are buried in the family cemetery on the WILLIAMS farm in Hardin County, Illinois. Have no information on JOHN except his name on the headstone. MARY's headstone reads "Wife of John". On the Illinois Census of 1860 MARY was living with her daughter NANCY COWSERT in Hardin County, IL and gave her place of birth as Virginia. Known children of JOHN's & MARY's are: JAMES whose wife was MARGARET, no other info on this couple. MARY E. WILLIAMS (b.11- 9-1830), don't know where she was born, married JAMES KENDRICK(no date) died Feb/Jan 6, 1899 & is buried in KENDRICK Cemetery in Gallatin Cnty., IL. The following three children stated on the Illinois Census of 1850 thru 1880 that they were born in MISSOURI: SARAH, born in MO in 1822, died in Hardin Cnty., IL in 1894 and was married to WILLIAM HURFORD. NANCY WILLIAMS born 3-18-1824 in MISSOURI, married MATTHEW COWSERT 10- 28-1847, died 9-24-1888 in Hardin Cnty., IL. WILLIAM PERRY WILLIAMS, who was my Great-grandfather, born 4-11-1826 in MO, married OPHELDIA(Opheida) KENDRICK 11-13-1850 in Gallatin Cnty., IL and died 8-11-1906 in Hardin Cnty., IL. WILLIAM PERRY's wife, OPHELDIA KENDRICK was born in Gallatin Cnty., IL 10-17-1829, was the daughter of James S. KENDRICK (11/16/1773 - 2/19/1859) from MD., & Lucinda SWINDLE (1793-1886), Lucinda was the daughter of George SWINDLE of VA (d-8-8-1812) & Hannah CORNELIUS (b- 1755), (m-4-21-1790) in Culpeper, VA., George's parents were Timothy SWINDLE & Rebecca CREES, Hannah's parents were Absalom CORNELIUS(b-1722- Culpeper Cnty. VA)(d-1815 in Gilbemarle, VA) & Mildred MORGAN (b-1722- d1807)(m-1761), Absalom CORNELIUS parents were Rowland CORNELIUS & REBECCA, Mildred Morgan parents were Charles MORGAN & Hannah OXFORD. Haven't been able to find John WILLIAMS on any census records in IL/MO. Illinois land records shows Jesse WILLIAMS bought the family farm in 1831 & William Perry WILLIAMS(son of John&Mary)bought his 1st property from Jesse in 1851. Don't know if this Jesse WILLIAMS was a brother to John or son of John & Mary, can't find any records on him. If you are researching any part of this family and have information on John & Mary WILLIAMS and Jesse WILLIAMS please contact me. Will share information with you. ,Trying to find JOHN & MARY WILLIAMS who lived & died in Hardin County, Illinois. MARY'S TessGamez@aol.com, {TESS GAMEZ}-Thu Aug 6 19:20:19 1998

Surnames: MOSS PIRTLE
Submitter: Catherine (catherine_tubridy@nyc.edu)
Date: 07 Aug 1998

James Bartholomew Pirtle-Lulu Almeda Moss Looking for information on James Bartholomew Pirtle (son of Thomas Jacob Pirtle) and Lulu Almeda Moss (second marriage). He had 5 children from first marriage (Sam and Goldie were two). First wife unknown. No known towns or counties of any of the parties. Lulu's family is unknown. Any info would be appreciated. catherine_tubridy@nyc.edu-Catherine Thu Aug 6 11:27:41 1998

Surnames: HOWALD BAKER
Submitter: Randy Howald (rhowald527@aol.com)
Date: 07 Aug 1998
URL: <http://www.angelfire.com/bx/RandyTexas>

I am researching the HOWALD and BAKER Families.Joseph Brigham HOWALD, b.1833 in Ohio, married Margaret Evelyn Baker from Missouri.

Surnames: WARREN
Submitter: Bonnie(Warren)Rankin (bcrankin@apex.net)
Date: 05 Aug 1998

I am looking for any and all information I can get on a Palo Warren. Rumor is there were two Palo Warren's near the same area of Butler,Co, Wayne Co, St. Francois Co. There is a Palo Warren burried in Poplar Bluff. The time frame I am talking of is early 1900's. I need to know who his parents were, or any relation at all. The Palo I am searching for is my 3rd cousin. Please email me at: bcrankin@apex.net-Bonnie (Warren) Rankin--Fri Jul 31 01:31:40 1998

Surnames: NEWFER BAKER
Submitter: Kary Wild (Karywild@aol.com)
Date: 05 Aug 1998

BAKER-Henry/Harry NEWFER married Emma Ella BAKER on Dec 29, 1881 in Randolph Co, MO. I do not know where in MO each of them were born and am hoping someone can help me. He was born 9/8/1853 and she was born abt 1860. Karywild@aol.com-Kary Wild--Wed Jul 29 14:41:42 1998

Surnames: RUNYAN DODSON
Submitter: Natalie (runyanclan@hotmail.com)
Date: 05 Aug 1998

Runyan-Dodson Searching for info on Roscoe Vincent Runyan born in MO and married May Dodson. They left the state for New Mexico but left many relatives there. Any help would be appreciated. Tx- runyanclan@hotmail.com-Natalie -Tue Jul 28 18:24:41 1998

Surnames: CHARON SHARON SHAROON
Submitter: Betty Morris (BMorris107@aol.com)
Date: 05 Aug 1998

Charon , Sharon Charity CHARON, SHARON, SHAROON b. ca 1803 in Mo. unknown town or co. Moved to La. lived in La. during the 1830's. Married Edmund SMITH he died before Oct. 1842. Charity moved to Tx. B Morris, RR2 Box 12, Omaha, Tx., 75571---Tue Jul 28 14:20:04 1998 BMorris107@aol.com

Surnames: HAYS DORA
Submitter: Tiffany Luchetta (TLuchetta@aol.com)
Date: 05 Aug 1998

I am looking for Sally Hays and husband William/James Hays. Sally Dora was born in Bracken co. KY Dec.9, 1804. She married a William hays in Clermont OH Sept. 1822. A family history letter dated 1909 says she married against her families wishes and shortly afterwards moved to Missouri. The letter also says as of 1909 some of her children and grandchildren were still living in Missouri. I have lost her and would like to find her and her family. Any help will be appreciated. Other DORA's moved to Johnson and Lafayette co. shortly before 1860's. Sincerely Tiffany Luchetta-TLuchetta@aol.com-Tiffany Luchetta--Tue Jul 28 10:15:16 1998

Surnames: FURGERSON MCCORKLE JONES
Submitter: Terry L Jones (terryl@swbell.net)

Surnames: FERGUSON (ferguson@att.net)

Date: 05 Aug 1998

Furgerson McCorkle, Jones I am trying to find the maiden name and a more specific birth location for my 2ggrandmother, Mary Jane (last name unknown), b. 8 Jul 1836 in Missouri. I have been able to track Mary Jane and her sister Malinda (b. abt 1837) from Missouri, where they both married men also born in Missouri, to Texas, where each was widowed and subsequently remarried. Mary Jane married a man with the last name FURGERSON (prob. in Missouri) and they moved to Texas where their children, Samantha and William, were born. I found her in the 1860 census as a widow living in Hopkins County, TX with Malinda and her husband, John McCORKLE. In August 1865, Mary Jane married Thomas Fletcher JONES (b. 19 Nov 1825 in TN) in Hopkins County, TX and they had 4 daughters there. By 1870, Malinda was also widowed and is shown in the census as living with Mary Jane and Thomas. In January 1874, however, she also remarried, coincidentally, to a man named Thomas J. JONES, b. 1834 in Virginia. Both couples are listed in the 1880 Census for Hopkins County, TX as living very close to each other. Any information on these two sisters or their husbands would be very much appreciated-terrylou@swbell.net-Terry L. Jones--Mon Jul 27 20:37:02 1998

Surnames: JORDAN COKELEY

Submitter: Jean Feaster (blujean@southwind.net)

Date: 05 Aug 1998

I am looking for family members of Hartwell Benjamin Jordan, born in Missouri around 1840 and married to Nancy Ann Cokeley, born in Illinois around 1844. Hartwell and Nancy lived in Missouri from about 1865 through 1871 or 1872. They had seven children in all: William; Ella; Jerusha; Violet; Maggie Arcana; Judson Benjamin; and Sanford Elvin. If this is your family, please contact me at blujean@southwind.net. Thanks for taking time to look through your research for my contact. blujean@southwind.net-Jean Feaster--Tue Aug 4 18:02:12 1998

Surnames: HAWKINS

Submitter: Lynne D. Hunt (TGrayBear@aol.com)

Date: 05 Aug 1998

Seeking information on Margaret Jane HAWKINS. According to California 1870 census, Margaret was 18 years old and from Missouri. I have her birthdate as 15 Jan 1849 from a family Bible. Any help is appreciated! Thanks, Lynne-TGrayBear@aol.com-Lynne D. Hunt--Tue Aug 4 16:23:31 1998

Surnames: STREET

Submitter: Del Street (dstreet@yahoo.com)

Date: 05 Aug 1998

I am looking for any possible link to William R. Street born April 6, 1866. He knew that he had a sister, but they were seperated very young. He had no information on Mother or Father. His earliest memory is of Arkansas, but he was told that he came from Missouri-dstreet@yahoo.com- Del Street--Tue Aug 4 15:49:01 1998

Surnames: ANDERSON

Submitter: Marino (marino@nwnonline.net)

Date: 05 Aug 1998

im looking for information on Roy Samuel Anderson who enlisted in the army December 15, 1917 at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis County. He was transferred to the Raritan Arsenal Ordinance Dept., Metuchen, N. j.He was discharged from the army October 30, 1919. I am looking for any information on Roy and his parents and what his address was when he entered the army. Thank you very much. I have his date of birth as January 28, 1897-marino@nwnonline.net-Marino--Mon Aug 3 11:47:57 1998

Surnames: ADAMS

Submitter: Nancy (raistrick@sedona.net)

Date: 05 Aug 1998

I only know that Wilson C. Adams married Hildebrand in 1835 in Missouri.- raistrick@sedona.net-Nancy--Sat Aug 1 17:26:46 1998

Surnames: KNIGHT

Submitter: Alta Flynt (altaf@world-net.net)

Date: 05 Aug 1998

Ernest Knight was born December 27, 1872 in Missouri. That's all I know about him. Can someone tell me his parents and birth place? Thanks lots for any help. Alta altaf@world-net.net-Alta Flynt--Sat Aug 1 16:50:17 1998

Surnames: SNODGRASS CAGG ROSS

Submitter: Julie Garand (j916g@hotmail.com)

Date: 05 Aug 1998

Hoping to find information on Nancy Snodgrass Cagg Ross. Pretty sure that Cagg was her first marriage. She was then married to Reuben Ross. I know where they were married. What I need to know is anything and everything about Nancy, her parents, siblings, birth place, etc. Thanks to all who can help, it's greatly appreciated!!!! Thanks Julie j916g@hotmail.com-Julie Garand--Sat Aug 1 08:01:42 1998

Surnames: BRICKLE GOLF

Submitter: Shirley Noyes (GramaRBest@aol.com)

Date: 05 Aug 1998

Laura Elizabeth Brickle was by grandmother. She was born in 1876 in Missouri (County and town unknown). Her mother died sometime before she was two years old. Her father remarried (first name unknown). She was abandoned in a stanger's yard by her father and step-mother. For years she did not know she had a sister by the name of Lucy until Lucy located her in Christian Co., Mo. Her father was a violinist. From stories the family has handed down to me Laura could not remember her father or what his given name was. This is the information that I desire to find out. If anyone has information that will help, I would appreciate hearing from you. I can be reached by e-mail at GramaRBest@aol.com. Thank you, GramaRBest@aol.com - Shirley Noyes

Surnames: MANNING JONES GRIFFITH

Submitter: Emma Borys (bborys@innercite.com=)

Date: 05 Aug 1998

Looking for the William Manning (family) who married Mary Griffith, date and place unknown. Their daughter, Nancy Jane Manning was born Aug. 6, 1848 or 49 place unknown in Mo. Also the family of George Alexander Jones, b. June 25, 1853 place unknown. Thank you. bborys@innercite.com=Emma Borys--Sat Jul 25 22:49:22 1998

Surnames: SPURR

Submitter: Vernon Purvis (vpurvis@iglou.com)

Date: 05 Aug 1998

I am interested in the Spurr family in Missouri. I know from census records in Kentucky that John Cotton Spurr and his wife America Devore lived in Missouri between 1830 and 1835, place unknown. Does anyone have a like to the Spurr family in missouri? I am under the belief that other Spurr's in Missouri during this time could be brothers of his. vpurvis@iglou.com-Vernon Purvis--Sun Jul 26 00:35:44 1998

Surnames: BUTLER SCOTT

Submitter: Kerry Butler (kbutler@biztech.net)

Date: 05 Aug 1998

My grandmother Minnie Scott, moved to Indiana from Mo (unknown county). Married Herman Butler circa 1915. They had 6 children, Lucile, Mildred May, Jack, Lee, Kathryn and Harold. Looking for Scott family relations, particularly Minnie's mother and father and any sisters and brothers. kbutler@biztech.net-Kerry Butler--Wed Jul 22 14:34:41

Surnames: MILLER PERKINS

Submitter: Jane Perkins (lakejane433@webtv.net)

Date: 05 Aug 1998

Miller Perkins, Culwell Miller, James Robert my husbands ggrandfather. Oral history says he was Cherokee. The only info I have is is on two of his daughters. His grandmother Miller, Sarah Margaret b 2 Apr 1851 MO, m Perkins, Marion m 1869, In How Co, TX by 1870. Miller, Charles b 23 Aug 1843 MO, m Culwell

ggrandmother Miller, Sarah Margaret D 2 Apr 1851 MO. m PERKINS, Marion Ca 1869. m Hays Co TX by 1870. Miller, Clarissa D 23 Aug 1843 MO. m Cuiwei, Thomas M. , Clarissa and Thomas were in 1880 census Wise Co, TX. Any info on this family would be greatly appreciated. I have hit a brick wall on this one. Please email me. Jane Perkins lakejane433@webtv.net

Surnames: TAYLOR ZUMBERGE MASON MURRAY
Submitter: Kathy Weaver (jashysa@ibm.net)
Date: 05 Aug 1998

I am seeking information on relatives of which I have photograph such as: Could be Edward or Clarence TAYLOR Missouri. I just do not have much else to go on. I have a Grace MASON from Missouri. My ggrandmother's family is from Missouri (they do not say where) the family consisted of the widowed mother Elizabeth MURRAY and her daughters Ethel, Stella and Alma. Stella married a ROBERTSON. She had a daughter named Margaret Ethel married a ZUMBERGE. Do not know where to list this on your Missouri page. Thanks Kathy jashysa@ibm.net Any information or help would be appreciated.1800's

Surnames: UTTINGER SERIGHT MOOTS CREGAN
Submitter: D Smith (dsm1909@aol.com)
Date: 05 Aug 1998

MOOTS SERIGHT,CREGAN,UTTINGER- I would appreciate hearing from anyone with this name as there must be a link as many of the MOOTS family settled in Missouri. I have some information and would like to exchange information with other MOOTS family Thank you dsm1909@aol.com - D Smith--Tue Jul 21 08:52:47 1998

Surnames: TINGLEY MCKINNEY HUTCHISON DEWITT
Submitter: Kim Carles-Hammer (hammer@bright.net)
Date: 05 Aug 1998

TINGLEY, HUTCHISON, DEWITT, MCKINNEY Seek any information on Guilford (b.1847,OH) and Louisa (TINGLEY) CARLES, former residents of Putnam Co., OH. In Guilford's brother Rufus Carles' 1915, Leipsic, Putnam Co., OH obituary it says his brother Guilford is surviving in Missouri. Their 5 children: Cora, m.Frank HUTCHISON; Harriet; Alexander, m.Anna DEWITT; Charlotte; and Lizzie, m.Alonzo MCKINNEY. hammer@bright.net-Kim Carles-Hammer--Wed Jul 22 14:29:41 1998

Surnames: HELTEBRAKE
Submitter: Carol Heltebrake (mamabear@red-bear.com)
Date: 05 Aug 1998

David Heltebrake born 8-27-1896 / died 9-1978. Any information would be appreciated. mamabear@red-bear.com-Carol Heltebrake--Tue Jul 21 19:41:05 1998

Surnames: CHAPPELEAR
Submitter: G. R. Chappellear (GChapp@aol.com)
Date: 05 Aug 1998

I have been searching for my family history. I know they came from Missouri but have been unable to find any information. There is family in Nebraska but the farthest it goes back is to paternal grandfather. I would greatly appreciate anything you can find! Thank you!! G. R. Chappellear GChapp@aol.com--Tue Jul 21 17:56:54 1998

Surnames: TABLER HULL
Submitter: June Tabler (junieta@juno.com)
Date: 05 Aug 1998

Tabler-Hull We are looking for Benjamin Alexander Tabler, who was supposedly born in St. Christopher MO about 1851. We are unable to locate a St. Christopher MO on any map. Also we are unable to locate Benjamin's parents. Benjamin married Rebecca (maybe Rebekah) Jane Hull, who was also supposedly born in MO about 1852. Any information would be appreciated. Regards. junieta@juno.com Jul 21 08:47:36 1998

Surnames: CASKEY BOGGS HEACOCK
Submitter: Joyce Rickert (stcor@transport.com)
Date: 05 Aug 1998

CASKEY BOGGS-HEACOCK CASKEY, Jesse Benjamin b.17 Mar 1883 m. ca 1904 to Boggs, Bertha Jane b. Oct 18,1882-twin to Boggs,Bert Thomas. JESSE'S brother CASKEY,AMSEY b. Nov 10, 1888 their PARENTS: CASKEY, GEORGE WASHINGTON b. 1852 IND m. 26, June 1882 to HEACOCK, HARRIET (HATTIE) b. 7, July 1867 Family of Jesse are trying to find burrial of parents JESSE & BERTHA who died in MO. somewhere between 1916-1919. Also want to find anything possible on Caskey, Amsey and family. THANKS Joyce Rickert stcor@transport.com Mon Jul 20 > 20:31:38 1998

Surnames: LEE DENNIS
Submitter: Rachel Lee (ladybug@pahrump.net)
Date: 05 Aug 1998

Lee Dennis Looking for any information on a William S. Lee who married a Nellie Dennis in Mo, in 1854, 2 of thier 12 children born in mo.they then moved to Tex. where other 9 was born. one of them my father John Dennis Lee... ladybug@pahrump.net

Surnames: LYNN MCLINDSEY LINN O'DELL JONES
Submitter: oes (oes@cowboy.net)
Date: 05 Aug 1998

Lynn or Linn,Jones, McLindsey, O'dell, Looking for information on a Maggie or Margaret McLindsey Lynn (Linn) cousin to Loretta Lynn of Country Music, b. south of Warsaw area town unknown, died in 1931 or 1932, buried in Sedilia MO but counties of residence unknown. Affiliated with O'dell, Jones, McLindsey, families-- Any information appreciated. Mon Jul 20 14:43:58 1998

Surnames: NIERMEYER
Submitter: Luci Stoelting (stoelti@cc-cci.com)
Date: 05 Aug 1998

Niermeyer-Anna Marie Louise Niermeyer Dietz moved to Thayer Missouri about 1900. She died February, 1911. Any idea where she is buried? Her youngest daughter Anna was born there. Is there a Lutheran church where she may have been baptized in that area? Thank you. Luci Luci Stoelting--Mon Jul 20 07:05:05 1998

Missouri Queries

August 1998 - Sept 2, 1998

Any queries submitted should show that the persons looked for were in Missouri, and show that the person looking has no way to find the county.

IMPORTANT!!

Should you know the town and not the county, please visit the US [Geological Survey's geographical name server](#) to discover the county.

Surnames: MCCLURE

Submitter: ken McClure (yankeefork@msn.com)

Date: 02 Sep 1998

I am looking for information on David and Mary McClure. They were originally from Ohio, but lived in Missouri from 1841 to 1847. Three children were born there: Sarah, George, John. Any help would be greatly appreciated, Ken McClure

Surnames: JOHN GRIFFIN MAULLER ANNA MELTILTA BOLENBAUGH SYLVESTER BOLENBAUGH VERNON MAULLER LUCINDIA BOLENBAUGH

Submitter: PAT SHORT (pashort@rectec.net)

Date: 01 Sep 1998

JOHN GRIFFIN MAULLER MARRIED ANNA MELTILTA BOLENBAUGH

Submitter: margaret bensel (mbensel@aol.com)

Date: 01 Sep 1998

Looking for Joplin, Missouri and the name Davis, John Curtis

Surnames: SPROUSE

Submitter: SPROUSE (GSprousejr@aol.com)

Date: 01 Sep 1998

I am interested in any of the SPROUSE of Mo.

Surnames: MOORE

Submitter: Carol Monk (carolmonk@home.com)

Date: 01 Sep 1998

Searching for H. H. Moore (may be Harbin H. Moore). Served in Civil War with 6th MO CAV, Co.H. also known as Shelby's Iron Brigade. If this is Harbin H. Moore, he would have a sister Ellen Moore. Both say they were born in Illinois. We need to find out if H. H. and Harbin are the same man and any family information at all possible. Thanks very much for any help.

Surnames: HUDSON

Submitter: Carol Monk (carolmonk@home.com)

Date: 01 Sep 1998

Searching for relatives or information on Thomas Leslie HUDSON b Sep 1844 in Missouri. He went by Leslie or T.L. Hudson. Served in Civil War with the 6th MO CAV (Shelby's Iron Brigade). Need any possible information you can offer since we do not know his parents' names or where in Missouri he was born and lived. Thanks very much for your help.

Surnames: WOERSDOERFER NEU

Submitter: Peggy Pollitt (peggy@zoomnet.net)

Date: 01 Sep 1998

Searching for information about Mathias WOERSDOERFER and wife Anna Maria (nee NEU) WOERSDOERFER said to have immigrated in 1954 from Germany to Missouri.

Surnames: VAN FOSSEN STROER

Submitter: Treva L. Van Fossen (javetta@aol.com)

Date: 01 Sep 1998

Searching for great grandparents. I need information regarding the parents and siblings of Leona Faye STROER (Feb. 25, 1906-Sept. 1979) and her husband Raymond A. VAN FOSSEN (Feb. 18, 1900-Jul. 1981). Leona was from El Dorado, Cedar County, Mo. Leona and Raymond had 13 children. The eldest son, Thomas died as a young child. They raised their family in a train box car in Council Grove, Ks. Raymond worked for the Union Pacific Rail Road until sometime in the 1950's. The deceased children are Thomas, Everett, who moved to Oregon, Virginia (m. name Stover) who lived with her husband in Bixby, Ok, Melvin, who raised his children primarily in Missouri, and Robert Dean, also a long time KC, Mo. resident who died visiting us in Pensacola, Fl. Leona's Mother lived beyond the age of 94. She died sometime after the summer of 1972, or 73. She lived in Missouri, probably a life long resident. (I'm guessing.) She most likely lived in El Dorado Springs, but she was a nursing home resident in Kansas City. Raymond had a brother named Charles in Americus, Lyon Co, Kansas. He has, or had, brothers and other relatives in Texas, Illinois, Ohio, and perhaps, Iowa, and numerous other states. There may be a link to Luther C. Van Fossen, last known address was Baxter Springs, Ks. He was a Spanish American War Vet. Another possible link is a Union Soldier named John Van Fossen whose name appeared in Kansas in the late 1800's. Any help finding direct links my grandparents would be appreciated.

Surnames: PROFFITT

Submitter: carolene english (carolene.english@ltgov.state.tx.us)

Date: 31 Aug 1998

Am looking for census location for a William (B?) Proffitt who would be in the 1900 Missouri census records, about 40 or 50something. He died before the 1910 census. Can anyone give me a 1900 Missouri Census Record locator for him. I have access to census record, but not soundex. Carolene

Surnames: EWING MOTTS WILKINSON MITCHELL

Submitter: Cheri Brown-Busboom (cjb@inetdirect.net)

Date: 30 Aug 1998

Seeking information on Joseph A. EWING born aft. 1870 and died bef. 1930 m. to Della Rose MOTTS born in 1873 she died 5/7/1946. They had two children: 1. William R. Ewing born on 9/4/1890 in Missouri m. Edna Wilkinson. 2. Violet Ewing born on 12/4/1894 in Missouri m. Paul Mitchell. Thank You.

Surnames: BRINKLEY

Submitter: Pam Despain (despain@egyptian.net)

Date: 30 Aug 1998

URL: <http://www.despain@egyptian.net>

I am trying to find a starting place. My maternal grandparents were from Piedmont, Missouri, county unknown. My mother and siblings were born at home, so have no birth records. Her parents supposedly died when she was a small child. I don't have first names right now because I haven't told my mother I am looking for family tree info. I would like to know where to go to start looking into "Brinkley" surname from Piedmont, Missouri. My mother was born sometime in the mid 1920's. Thank you, Pam Despain

Surnames: DUNCAN PARNELL

Submitter: Janet Hanson (hanson@idir.net)

Date: 29 Aug 1998

Date: 30 Aug 1998

Zelma M. DUNCAN (Born 12-28-1845 KY and died 3-3-1898 Jefferson County, KS) shows in the KS 1885 census that he relocated from MO. His wife was Julia Ann PARNELL (Born 9-27-1858 Buchanan County MO to 12-27-1917 Jefferson County, KS). I have been unable to find Zelma's parents.

Surnames: NICKOLS

Submitter: Randy Logan (profchall@aol.com)

Date: 30 Aug 1998

I am looking for James Mortimer(Mortimer) NICKOLS. All I know is he was born April 2, 1862 somewhere in Missouri. His family moved to Texas around 1871. He died in Wood Co., TX on March 24, 1942. If anyone knows a specific county with any NICKOLS family in it, I would appreciate it.

Surnames: HITE JAMES MEEKS

Submitter: LASSITER (CHASINBLUE@AOL.COM)

Date: 30 Aug 1998

URL: CHASINBLUE@AOL.COM

WILLIAM AND ORINDIA MEEKS OF MO,IA,NE 1880-1946 CHILDREN VIRGINIR,ETHEL,IRENE,CYNTHIA,DONALD

Surnames: PRUETT MOSLEY

Submitter: LAUREN ELSON (gelsonjr@swbell.net)

Date: 30 Aug 1998

I AM LOOKING FOR INFORMATION ON WILFORD POWHATTAN PRUETT BORN IN MO HE MARRIED MARY ANN MOSLEY THAT IS ALL THE INFORMATION I HAVE WILFORD IS MY GGG GRANDFATHER THANKS LAUREN

Surnames: WILEY SHULTZ

Submitter: Gene Wiley (qwiley@jps.net)

Date: 30 Aug 1998

I am trying to trace my family tree on my fathers side of the family. My father, Frank Wiley, was born on Feb 22, 1897 in Missouri to John Wiley & Mary(Shultz) Wiley.

Surnames: GERARD WADDELL

Submitter: Nancy Scott (jrns123@webtv.net)

Date: 30 Aug 1998

I am looking for information on an Ella S. WADDELL who was born about 1831. She married Fredrick Francis GERARD on 15, Nov. 1877 in Saint Paul Minn. The marriage annocment said Ella S. WADDELL of the city of Kansas City Mo. Ellas and Fredrick had the following children; Fredrik Curtis born 1878, Birdie Ella born 4 July 1880,Charles Drummond born1888 and Florence Drummond born 1893. Any information on this family would be greatly appreciated. Nancy Scott

Surnames: LEACOCK FOOSEY BARNINGHAM

Submitter: Kathryn Schallert (kat15@L.netcom.com)

Date: 30 Aug 1998

Looking for realatives and maiden names

Surnames: FOX

Submitter: wilma Ingram (mitzi2@ix.netcom.com)

Date: 30 Aug 1998

I am seeking info on John FOX, who I believe was born in Kansas City about 100 years ago, He had a child Michael FOX from CA. The Fox family settled in CA.

Surnames: INGRAM SOLLY ALEWINE PATTON

Submitter: wilma ingram (mitzi2@ix.netcom.com)

Date: 30 Aug 1998

I am seeking information on Martin Luther INGRAM B 1881 in Ky. I believe he settled in Blue Springs,MO. He married (1) Maud May Patton, in Hector, Ark and (2) Viola (Solly) Alewine in Mo.

Surnames: RAINS

Submitter: Jerilyn Smith (jerilyn@arealink.net)

Date: 29 Aug 1998

Looking for Isaac Rains. He may be the son of George Rains whose decedants settled in Missouri (~1840's). Isaac settled in Warren County Indiana around 1827 and started a sawmill. He was later a County Agent who helped lay out part of Williamsport, IN in 1829. Elected Associate Judge in 1831 and Justice of the Peace in 1832. He platted and settled the small town of Rainsville, Indiana in 1833. 1830 Indiana Census shows he was in Warren County, (with ~7 children) but we cannot find him before or much after that date. Records show he left Warren County, IN in 1834, however an Isaac Rains was in the 1840 census with 5 children (either him or a son??) We cannot find any record of Isaac or family after that point except that his will was recorded at Bartholomew County Courthouse, Columbus, IN in 1836. We think he might have gone Missouri, but are unsure. (He may have originated in Ohio, Kentucky, or Tennessee.) It is recorded that Isaac's second wife, Sarah and children went to Missouri around 1840 (Isaac may have had 12+ children, including twin sons Josiah and Jeremiah born in 1830.) Other information: 1832 or so: James, Jesse, Lawrence, Nathan and Stephan Rains were also in Rainsville, IN - unsure of their relation to Isaac. (Lawrence is also linked with George and may be Isaac's brother or uncle. George and John Rains went to Ohio and it was known that George had a son named Isaac. George's decendants settled in Missouri and may have been the children of Isaac.) Any information, leads, or other links will be appreciated.

Surnames: MCQUEEN FEGETT

Submitter: Michelle Bardin (mbardin@senior-direct.com)

Date: 29 Aug 1998

I am looking for information on the ancestors of Lydia MCQUEEN. She married a man named James Fegett. I know that the MCQUEENS came from Missouri, but I don't have much info. Any information would be appreciated.

Surnames: DUGGER ALLGEIER

Submitter: Lana J. Allgeier (LAllg86679@aol.com)

Date: 29 Aug 1998

I am looking up the Dugger family. Some of the children were born in Van Zant, Missouri. Also I believe George Dugger and Nancy Smith was married in Mt. Grove, Missouri. I am looking for records of these and anything else. Also inquiring of the name of Allgeier. Should be marriage records and so forth.

Surnames: HAANEL

Submitter: Shawn Brodie (brodies@cadvision.com)

Date: 29 Aug 1998

I'm looking for any and all information on a man who's name is: Charles F. Haanel Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, May 22, 1866 Died on November 27, 1949 Buried at Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Lousi Missouri Lot #: 4646 Block #: 6 Please e-mail me back with any information. Thanks

Surnames: HAANEL

Submitter: Shawn Brodie (brodies@cadvision.com)

Date: 29 Aug 1998

I'm looking for any and all information on a man who's name is: Charles F. Haanel Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, May 22, 1866 Died on November 27, 1949 Buried at Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Lousi Missouri Lot #: 4646 Block #: 6

Surnames: LOVE WEBB

Submitter: mac webb (macawebb@aol.com)

Date: 29 Aug 1998

Looking for information on LOVE, Andrew E. Circa 1848 Va, who may have lived in MO on different occasions. He was a storekeeper for a timber Co. We know he had children who were born in MO. First wife unknown had at least one child Andrew E Jr. 1866 who married Mahala Crace. Andrew E's second wife Mary J Kimberlain,(married 11-27-1879 KY) had several children including my Gr Grandmother Docia. Also looking for Amos WEBB, married to Emma _____, had 6 children including richard and roscoe twins born circa 1905. Lived in Saline Mo in 1910.

Surnames: DAVIS CLAY

Submitter: Eliza Davis (jb3acb@volusianet.net)

Date: 29 Aug 1998

URL: <http://www.volusianet.net/elizadavis/>

Looking for parents and siblings of ELIZA DAVIS, born abt 1847 IL.Was told family may have moved to Missouri. View picture and info on web site page.Married Isaac Clay of PA. Had 4 children. Disappeared around 1880. Lived IL->PA->MD>?

Surnames: SMITHEY KELLER

Submitter: Pamela Smithey (sobelle@enterlink.net)

Date: 29 Aug 1998

URL: <http://www.enterlink.net/>

Looking for Smithey, Keller marriages and history. William Clyde Smithey married to Ethel Keller 1930's or so. Brooksie Keller married to Dub Smithey. From Mo. but also McClure ILL. Please send any info to email address. Thank You, Smithey

Surnames: NATION MCGEE

Submitter: Julia Curiale (Jatati@worldnet.att.net)

Date: 28 Aug 1998

I am trying to find Isaac Nation who married an Isabell McGee, anyone with information, please contact me. It would be greatly appreciated

Surnames: WALTON

Submitter: Bruce Raymark (MootMoot@Prodigy.net)

Date: 28 Aug 1998

Walton in Springfield, Mo. I am tring to find my Grandparents.

Surnames: O'CONNOR

Submitter: shirley (sumrose@mindspring.com)

Date: 28 Aug 1998

I am searching for descendents of my grandfather, Ernest O'connr's half brother, Joseph Daniel O'Connor. He was said to have been living in the southern part of MO before 1950, possibly in the east Prarie area. Any help would be appreciated

Surnames: SIGLER

Submitter: John R. Sigler (sig@xyz.net)

Date: 28 Aug 1998

URL: <http://www.xyz.net>

Interested in finding marriages from about 1860 thru 1900 for surnames of the SIGLER family.

Surnames: BENNETT

Submitter: vi golightly (v.golightly@juno.com)

Date: 28 Aug 1998

Looking for info on gf born 1873 in Missouri, died in Oklahoma, Name John J Bennett. no idea who was father or mother. father deserted the family.

Submitter: Marvin Pebley (JPe5537621@aol.com)

Date: 27 Aug 1998

I would like any information on the Pebley family name in the United States or in Great Britain.

Submitter: Marvin Pebley (JPe5537621)

Date: 27 Aug 1998

I would like any information on the Pebley family name in the United States or in Great Britain.

Surnames: SAMPLE

Submitter: Roger McCumber (OR1851@AOL.COM)

Date: 26 Aug 1998

Searching for any information on David SAMPLE, b abt 1810 in KY, moved to MO, m Amanda (?), had serveral children in MO, (John b 1856, Martha b 1860, George b 1862, and Isabelle b 1865) moved to Umatilla Co, OR c 1866. Any help would be greatly appreciated.

Surnames: WEBB BELL

Submitter: M. Bell (mbell@selmanmunson.com)

Date: 26 Aug 1998

WEBB, JACOB and relations. Seeking parents and ancestors of NANCY M. WEBB (b. 1863 , Texas). In 1880 Texas census, at age of 17 (married with one child), Nancy said that both of her parents were from Missouri. Old county geneaological resource indicates that "the Webb family" was from Cole Co., Missouri. A JACOB WEBB ("probably born 12-25-1798 in Sullivan Co., TN" and in Cole Co., Missouri "before 1830") is reported to have come from Cole County to Montague Co., TX, with his second wife, ELIZABETH WRAY (first wife, d 1837-8, was ELEANOR ____), daughter from his first marriage (NARCISSA) and her husband, JOHN R. MCELROY, and the following children born in Missouri from Jacob's second marriage: MAHALA KATHERINE, MARY ELIZABETH, BENJAMIN, GEORGE, SAMUEL AND JOHN R. I believe that, though NANCY WEBB was not Jacob's daughter, they must have been related. Any info appreciated. Reply to mbell@selmanmunson.com.

Surnames: HUETHER DEATHERIDGE

Submitter: Don Huether (huether@testengeer.com)

Date: 26 Aug 1998

I am looking for family tree information. The latest generations are all in Missouri and I am looking for any help I can find. Thanks, Don

Surnames: ROBERT CASTLEMAN PAUL HARRIET CAMILLA JONES PAUL JOHN LEROY PAUL ALICE BENNETTA WILSON PAUL JACK LEROY PAUL

Submitter: Robert Paul (rob318@aol.com)

Date: 26 Aug 1998

ROBERT CASTLEMAN PAUL d 1918 in Mexico, MO. wife: HARRIET CAMILLA JONES PAUL d Oct 8, 1921 in Mexico, MO, sons: JOHN LEROY PAUL d Mar 7, 1928 in Mexico, MO wife: ALICE BENNETTA WILSON PAUL d June 27, 1976 in Centralia, MO. and JACK LEROY PAUL d Dec 9, 1957 in Mexico, MO.

Surnames: MILLER WILKINS

Submitter: Sandy DiLorenzo (rdilorenzo@sprynet.com)

Date: 26 Aug 1998

MILLER/WILKINS Searching for William MILLER, married to Sara WILKINS, lived for a time in Vernon County, MO. Had two sons, James Thomas b. 1854 and Jessee Clement ca. 1856.

Surnames: SHAROON SMITH

Submitter: Betty Morris (BMorris107@aol.com)

Date: 26 Aug 1998

SHAROON, Charity b. ca 1803 in Mo. unknown Co. moved to Natchitoches, La. Married Edmund SMITH and live there during 1830's. Three known children born in La. one b. in Tx. Edmund died before Oct. 1, 1842 in La. Charity married again in San Augustine, Tx. 1844. Betty Morris, RR 2 Box 12, Omaha, Tx. 75571

Surnames: WILLIAMS HIGGINBOTHAM

Submitter: Larry Rader (llrader3@gte.net)

Date: 26 Aug 1998

Looking for household of Flemming WILLIAMS who married Nancy Higginbotham in 1870 at Sullivan County

Surnames: NEAL

Submitter: Tony Ferguson (ldfcf@theremc.com)

Date: 26 Aug 1998

URL: Neal

Looking for info. on Neal

Surnames: BAZORE BAZOR BASORE BASHORE

Submitter: Dian Layman (dcl@ipa.net)

Date: 25 Aug 1998

BAZORE, BAZOR, BASORE, BASHORE- Looking for Bazore families from Pope Co, Ill (1830's to 50's), some ended up in Boone Co, AR in 1890's as "Basore". Any info appreciated. Thanks!

Surnames: WILLIAMS

Submitter: Judy Gibson (JUDY1544@AOL.com)

Date: 25 Aug 1998

I am seeking any information available on L.WILLIAMS married to MARTHA J. They had at least one daughter MARY M. WILLIAMS b. 30-Jun-1886. Any help would be appreciated.

Surnames: MARY K. ANDERSON STOKELY M. HOWARD

Submitter: Tудie Alsbury (cattivo@intersatx.net)

Date: 25 Aug 1998

I am looking for MARY K [KATHERINE] ANDERSON who is supposedly from Missouri. She married STOKLEY M {MONROE} HOWARD approximately 1860's. If anyone has any information regarding her or her family, I would appreciate their contacting me. Thank you in advance, Tудie Alsburу

Surnames: STOTTS

Submitter: Tom Stotts (tomstotts@sprintmail.com)

Date: 24 Aug 1998

I am searching for a John Stotts who was born in MO about 1858-9. He married Georgia(last name unknown) and move to WA st. His dad was born in Indiana unknown given name or DOB. They had two sons Benjamin F. & Walter D. Any assistance would be of great help.

Surnames: GARRIS

Submitter: Charles M. Garris (cgarris520@aol.com)

Date: 24 Aug 1998

I'm looking for information on members of the Garris Family that may have lived in missouri in the 1800's

Surnames: FORD WILLIAMS QUANTRILL'S RAIDERS

Submitter: Melissa Wells (atticus511@aol.com)

Date: 24 Aug 1998

URL: <http://members.tripod.com/~melissawells/quarleshome.htm>

I am looking for the uncle of my gg grandmother, Callie Ford Williams. I know her family came from MO to ARK then on to OK. Her uncle rode with Quantrill's raiders. All I know of him is his surname was Ford. His given name is unknown. He was going to be killed so my gg grandfather (Leonard Williams) got him to Texas where he lived out the rest of his life. Any information @ all would be appreciated.

Surnames: FAULKNER WARREN

Submitter: vonnie myrick (javonlis@aol.com)

Date: 24 Aug 1998

URL: <http://www.javonlis@aol.com>

looking for richard t. warren family some names related may be: jesse, lucy, harriett, also need any thing on faulker surname with possible first name of will or frank. in 1890 had daughter named callie mae faulkner (my grandmother).her mother's name was sarah (sallie). these are my grandparents the warrens and faulkners and i have not had a lot of luck finding them. any help would be appreciated. moved to texas sometime after 1890 but not sure when. thanks,

Surnames: KIRKPATRICK HAIRE

Submitter: Brennen McKenzie (brennenm@dolphin.upenn.edu)

Date: 24 Aug 1998

URL: <http://dolphin.upenn.edu/~brennenm/gen.htm>

Looking for Nellie Elizabeth KIRKPATRICK (b. Feb 1887 in DeWitt, MO, a town which I can't find today, d. Dec. 1963 in Anna, IL) or her parents Elbert (or Albert) Kirkpatrick and Mary Haire

Surnames: MEDEARIS

Submitter: Dell Pendergrast (dpenderg@aol.com)

Date: 24 Aug 1998

Looking for any information about Medearis family in Missouri. My great-grandfather, Eugene Medearis, was born in Missouri (county unknown) on 7 Aug 1859. His father's name was Emsley Thomas Medearis.

Surnames: MEEKS HITE LASSITER

Submitter: M. LASSITER (CHASINBLUE@AOL.COM)

Date: 23 Aug 1998

SEEKING INFO ON WILLIAM MEEKS & WIFE ORINDIA IN MO, 1904 THEN IA, THEN NE. I THINK ORINDIA'S MAIDEN NAME WAS HITE SHE WAS A FIRST COUSIN TO JESSE JAMES . SHE REMARRIED AND DIED IN OREGON ABOUT 1945. WILLIAM WORKED FOR THE RAIL ROAD . CHILDREN ETHEL,VIRGINIA,ALLEN, DON,CYNTHIA,LELIA IRENE B. 2/21/1904 ST.JO. MO. DON MARRIED ROSE LIVED IN ARK. IRENE MARRIED LYMAN LASSITER IN TN

Surnames: LAMKIN LAMPKIN

Submitter: Katie (Rdwskw@aol.com)

Date: 23 Aug 1998

Looking for info. on Lamkin's or Lampkin's who lived in Missouri around late 1800s and early 1900s. A Lester Lamkin or Lampkin lived in Missouri probably when he enlisted or was drafted into WW1. He was killed in France abt. early 1919. His father was Thomas H. Lamkin of Galax, VA at that time. He also had a brother named John Lamkin who lived in Missouri and a sister named Lee who died there. Any help on finding where these people resided in Missouri would be greatly appreciated. Thanks, Katie

Surnames: NALL

Submitter: Christal Dennis (christal@big-river.net)

Date: 23 Aug 1998

We are looking for a John Sherman Nall or possibly John Marion Nall. We believe he lived in Missouri around 1920s. We would like to know his birth date and death date or any other information available.

Surnames: ESTERS COLEMAN

Submitter: Audrey Smith-Grey (Max1870@aol.com)

Date: 23 Aug 1998

URL: <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/g/r/e/Audrey-M-Grey>

Looking for any information on my great-great grandfather Henry Esters. Henry Esters had at least one son my great grandfather Harry Esters who lived in Butte Montana for 53 years. Harry Esters was born in Topeka, Kansas. Harry Esters wife was Salina Esters(maiden name) unknown. Harry Esters and Salina Esters had at least one child my grandmother Letha Esters who died at an early age. Letha Esters married William N. Coleman they had one child my mother Bille Anne Coleman born in Muskegon, Michigan.

Surnames: HANSHEW

Submitter: Loanne Livesay Rebeck (Rebeck@Bayarea.net)

Date: 22 Aug 1998

Looking for family of Andrew Hanshew, wife Mary, md ca 1868 children, James E. B., Isora ?, Ulysess Grant, David E. Any help appreciated.

Surnames: TAYLOR BELL HAYS

Submitter: Bryan Taylor (bwsgjr@wtaccess.com)

Date: 22 Aug 1998

Searching for information about John Madole Taylor, born 18 Feb. 1876 in Missouri; died 12 March 1966 in Texas. He was married in 1894 to Minnie (Bell) Taylor born 3 June 1875; died 17 Nov. 1901. Married Nora Lee (Hays) Taylor 21 Feb. 1904. This is my ggrandfather and I am searching for his family. This is the only info I have of him.

Surnames: CANNADAY BUCKNER GILMORE

Submitter: Steven Cannaday (sd154@psu.edu)

Date: 22 Aug 1998

Charles Clayton Cannaday b c1820 MO? Daniel Poling Cannaday b c1840 MO? m Mary Ann Wade Charles Howell Cannaday b c1870 MO m Ethel Jane Narcissis Gilmore MO Daniel (Dannie) Elizah Cannaday b 3 Sept 1900, California, MO m c1920 Ola Blanche Buckner b. c1902 MO

Surnames: WHITE EDDINGS PIPPIN

Submitter: Paul White (p72438w@southwind.net)

Date: 22 Aug 1998

Missouri Query Looking for ancestors and descendants of Laura Pippin Eddings White

Surnames: MOOREHEAD MOORHEAD

Submitter: Jim Atteberry (jratteberry@geocities.com)

Date: 22 Aug 1998

URL: <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Flats/1296>

Is there still a town named Salisbury? If so, in what county is it?

Surnames: WOOLDRIDGE

Submitter: Carl M. ...

Submitter: Gail M Erickson (gnaiin@aol.com)

Date: 21 Aug 1998

I am looking to find the family of Emanuel and Susan Bess Wooldridge. Susan Bess died a few months after giving birth to her youngest child, Maggie. Susan Bess was full blooded French. Their oldest child was Mamie. Other children for whom I have names Ethel, Fred William b. 1888, Herman, Oscar, Pearl B. 1895 and at least one other brother but don't know his name.

Surnames: THOMPSON THOMPSONS VANWINKLE

Submitter: Carol B. Fonvielle (trvlmom@hotmail.com)

Date: 21 Aug 1998

Looking for my great grandmother Harriett Thompson (Thompkins) born in MO (a slave) between 1839 & 1843. Purchased by David (Van Winkle) Smith - ran away to KS. Married - farmed in KS. Later owned hotel Octagon House in Valley Falls, KS. Children Anna Smith, Alice Amith, Georgia Smith. Given a cameo by her owner.

Surnames: WATSON LIPSCOMB

Submitter: Loraine Prutzman (lkp@sunlink.net)

Date: 21 Aug 1998

URL: <http://geocities.com/Heartland/Woods/7685/>

Family genealogy written in 1882 gives residence of John Ellis Watson & wife Louisa S. Watson as New Santa Fe, MO. Can not locate this name in U.S. Rand McNally Atlas. Please give guidance. John Ellis Watson had lived in Kansas City with first wife, Abigail (she died 5 May 1869 in Kansas City). In 1871 he remarried, at New Santa Fe, MO to Louise Simpson Lipscomb.

Surnames: SMOTHERMAN SMOTHERMAN MILKS

Submitter: John Smotherman (Selby2460@WebTV.net)

Date: 21 Aug 1998

I am looking for John Smotherman. I don't know if he was married in Missouri, but I do know that his wife was Anna Mae Milks and she was born in 1883 possibly in Pomona, Howell County Missouri. Her father was Jerome Milks. I am in hopes I will be able to find something about John. Thanks Rowena Selby

Surnames: MCCORD WEATHERLEY

Submitter: Dana Stearley (DSstearley@aol.com)

Date: 20 Aug 1998

My g-grandfather was Philemon Hurtis McCord, his father was Madison McCord, his mother - Thelma Weatherley. Philemon's siblings were: John Jackson, Jas, Bob, Henry, Kate Sally, Fanny, Liza or Elizabeth, and Zula. Philemon was born in July of 1886, but I'm not sure where and I can't get any further back than Madison. Any info would be greatly appreciated.

Surnames: WHITWORTH

Submitter: Sharon Blake (blakes@guilford.k12.nc.us)

Date: 19 Aug 1998

WHITWORTH, Looking for any family of Archibald, Hezekiah or Alexander. They left Guilford County, North Carolina around 1850.

Surnames: CUNNINGHAM TROUT

Submitter: Rosa Smith (rosa@e-tex.com)

Date: 18 Aug 1998

URL: <http://www.geocities.com/Athens/Parthenon/1433>

I am looking for the marriage date and place of Benjamin Cunningham and Jane (last name not known). Jane married the second time in Arkansas to GW Trout after Benjamin died in 1870. Any information or leads would be greatly appreciated.

Surnames: COCHRANE STOREY LARKIN VAN DEWATER HAMILTON SCOTT CHEW VOGEL ATKINSON

Submitter: Karen (kzeck@humboldt1.com)

Date: 18 Aug 1998

Does anyone have any info on: Joseph Cochrane, his wife Margaret and their children, Lillian, Annie, Madge, Marie, William, Jack, Eve, Joseph and Violet? Came to USA in 1885. Port of entry was probably New York. They settled in Missouri. Associated surnames: Larkin, Van Dewater, Hamilton, Scott, Storey, Chew, Vogel, Atkinson and Hill

Surnames: ELLIOTT

Submitter: Kisha Dante (Kishad@hia.net)

Date: 18 Aug 1998

I am looking for any information on my GGGrandmother's family. Her name was Ida Elliot. She was born in Texas in 1876. Her father was from Missouri. He had a sister who lived with Ida, never married. Her name was Lizzie (Elizabeth?). She was born in Missouri in 1854. Any information would be greatly appreciated. Thank you Kisha Dante

Submitter: Bea Giusti (beag@earthlink.net)

Date: 17 Aug 1998

My ancestors lived in Trenton, Mo. Would you tell me which county Trenton is in? Thank you, Bea

Surnames: REYNOLDS

Submitter: Michele Colson (colso001@coyote.csusm.edu)

Date: 17 Aug 1998

Searching for info on William T. REYNOLDS, born about 1874 in Missouri. His wife's name was Verilla (born abt 1872 MO) or Viola. In 1920 they were living in Harrah, Yakima, WA. They had at least 3 children: Ina May (1905), Ernest H. (c.1908), and William H. (abt 1910). I believe they also had 2 other daughters (from what I remember from an old family photo).

Surnames: WILLIAM HARPER LEOTA JACKSON CAOLINE SHEARER BENJAMIN HARPER

Submitter: WHarper (wharper@soundcom.net)

Date: 17 Aug 1998

I am looking for information about my grandfather, William W. Harper (?-1962), grandmother Leota Jackson Harper, Great grandmother Caroling Shearer (1850-1931), and Great grand father Benjamin Harper?? any info on earlier descendants and nationalities would be of great help. Thanks for the time Walter

Surnames: HOWELL LYNN

Submitter: Gloria J. (Rongish) Martinson (globejm@megavision.com)

Date: 16 Aug 1998

Looking for information about Ralph HOWELL who was married to Leona LYNN. Last known to have lived around the Kirksville area in the mid 50's. Any info would be appreciated. Thanks so much. Gloria J. Martinson Columbus, NE 68601

Surnames: SILVEY DUTRO

Submitter: Patty Davis (afdavis@usinternet.com)

Date: 16 Aug 1998

I am looking for the descendants of John SILVEY and Rebecca DUTRO both born in Muskingum County, Ohio and later moved to Missouri after 1860. They had at least five children: James born 1849, John Silvey born about 1852, Mary Silvey born about 1854, Charles Silvey born abt 1855, and William Silvey born abt 1857. Any help would be greatly appreciated.

Surnames: COOPER SILVERS

Submitter: Kathleen Moore (DaKaMoore@Prodigy.Net)

Date: 15 Aug 1998

Am looking for information on Mary Ester COOPER, who according to a death certificate, was born in Missouri. And John SILVERS who also was born in Missouri. I don't know when but it was before 1860, the year they got married in California. I would love to know when and where they were born and anything else about them. Thanks for anything you may have. Kathleen

Surnames: ROBERTS FREITAG/FRIDAY

Submitter: Kathy Roberts Hardin (khardin@htcomp.net)

Date: 14 Aug 1998

ROBERTS, Joseph b. Nov. 4, 1846 Missouri. He was in Illinois when he enlisted in Co. B 29th Illinois Infantry and was discharged in Oct. 1865 Louisiana. Went to Galveston, Texas, Houston, Texas, Travis co. Texas, Coleman, Oklahoma and back to Travis Co. Texas. He was married to Henrietta Freitag/Friday in 1867 in Travis co. Texas. Have names of all his children.

Surnames: FERGUSON SWAIN

Submitter: BILLIE HAHN (bjhahn@worldnet.att.net)

Date: 14 Aug 1998

Am seeing information about my great-grandparents. My great-grandfather was JOSEPH FERGUSON (born 1816/Ohio - died 1872/Indiana), who married my great-grandmother, NANCY SWAIN, (1836/Missouri - 1892/Indiana). They were probably married in Missouri where their first child was born in 1860 -- JAMES FERGUSON (who died in California in 1926). Their second child was born in Indiana -- my grandfather, CHARLES SWAIN FERGUSON (1862 - 1928). Other children were Joseph Ferguson (1865/Indiana - ?/Texas); Elizabeth Ferguson Delaney McCown Harrington (1867/Indiana - ?/Washington); Loucinda Ferguson Miles (1869/Indiana - 1898/Indiana); Samuel Ferguson ((1866/Indiana - 1920/Illinois); and John Ferguson (1868/Indiana - 1901/Indiana). THEY SHOULD APPEAR IN THE 1860 MISSOURI CENSUS BUT SINCE I DO NOT KNOW WHAT COUNTY, I DO NOT HAVE ACCESS TO THIS INFORMATION. I do not know who Joseph Ferguson or Nancy Swain's parents were. Any information would be very appreciated.

Submitter: Barbara carter (barbmax@techline.com)

Date: 13 Aug 1998

What is the name Bald Nobbers ? What does it pertain to? Very curious ! Was it just in Missouri that this group was located? Thankyou,Barb Carter

Surnames: ELMORE SAYRE

Submitter: Carlene Brown (Tyra302@aol.com)

Date: 12 Aug 1998

Need information on Sarah Frances ELMORE, born 12-1871 in MO. Married Emory Jettison Sayre about 1890 probably in MO. Children: Minnie M., 1890, MO; Cyrus E., 1893, KS; Samuel Estlie, 1896, OK, Martha Ruth, 1898, OK; Margie, aft 1900. Who was Sarah's parents and in what county was she born? Any help appreciated. Carlene Brown

Surnames: FRENCH

Submitter: Edward Scriven (scriv@slkc.uswest.net)

Date: 12 Aug 1998

We need information on Robert Walter FRENCH. He was born 22 Jul 1876 in Missouri, but we don't know where or who his parents were. He was married in 1905 in San Francisco, CA, and died in 1930 in Alameda County, CA. Anyone with any ideas where he might have been born?

Surnames: DISNEY

Submitter: Carmen Spencer (MotherChic@aol.com)

Date: 12 Aug 1998

URL: <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Park/3003>

I am searching for one of my ancestors whose name is CHARLES DISNEY. According to family history he was born and raised in MO. However, his father left him and his family and I believe that he moved on to TN. While I do not have any definite information as to his date of birth I would estimate that his birth was sometime around 1850. Any help would be greatly appreciated.

Surnames: FORD JAMES

Submitter: Marydon Ford (dirttown@radix.net)

Date: 11 Aug 1998

We are trying to acquire data on the Ford boys who killed Jesse James ... Frankie and Charlie, I believe. Assist appreciated. We are looking for their ancestry.

Surnames: MCCLINTOCK DANIELS MIDDLEAUGH

Submitter: Marydon Ford (dirttown@radix.net)

Date: 11 Aug 1998

Looking for the parents and before kin of:" Cora Evelyn (McClintock) Middaugh b. 1891 (12-05) Fredericktown, MO supposedly...she mentioned a Daniels connection. She also stated that a Theodore and Nana were her parents and that she was orphaned and raised by other family members with her sister Laura Lee aka Ethel. We have no other knowledge. Assist appreciated.

Surnames: CURRIER SMITH

Submitter: Lorna Dunklee (ldunklee@gateway.net)

Date: 11 Aug 1998

Where did Jacob CURRIER and his wife Betsy (SMITH) CURRIER die? Family sources say they died in Amazonia, Andrew Co, MO around 1845, but no records of any kind exist in that county for them. They came to MO from Orleans Co., VT. before 1837. Thanks.

Surnames: BURK RANSBOTTOM BEARD

Submitter: Larry Burke (Burke714@aol.com)

Date: 10 Aug 1998

I am looking for information on my grandfather and grandmother; Roscoe E. Burk and Hazel G. Ransbottom (or maybe Beard). They were supposedly married somewhere in Mo. on Sept. 14, 1913. I have no idea what city or town. Any help in this area would be appreciated??

Surnames: EARNEST

Submitter: James Donnelly (DonnJay@aol.com)

Date: 09 Aug 1998

William Earnest b 1860 in Greene County, Tn married Florence Donnelly on June 1, 1882 in Greenville. She was the daughter of Robert H. M. Donnelly and Eliza Jane Allen. Children are 1 Jesse b 1882 2 Robert b 1884 3 Carl King b 1886 4 Joseph Earnest b 1888 5 William b 1890 6 Charles b 1892 7 Samuel b 1894



Missouri Queries

Sept 2, 1998 - Oct 3, 1998

[Return to MOGenWeb Unknown Query Page](#)

This area is for Queries for Unknown counties only! If you know the town and not the county, please visit the [US Geological Survey 's geographical name server](#) to discover the county.

Surnames: BUTCHER
Submitter: Rachel Hillis (rhillis@blomand.net)
Date: 03 Oct 1998
Butcher Looking for information on Rachel Butcher born in 1837? She and her two children James M. and Sarah Butcher (born in Missouri 1858 and 1862?) came to Tennessee. They are listed on the Warren Co. Census in 1870. Rachel would be my great great grandmother.

Surnames: WINCHESTER
Submitter: Norma Matthews (nmatt@mindspring.com)
Date: 03 Oct 1998
Would like any information about WINCHESTERS in MO ca 1830-1840, especially if they have NC, SC or TN connections. Descendents of Francis/Frank, possibly. I know this sounds vague but I just learned of the MO connection, I've been concentrating on TN. Thanks

Surnames: MARTIN CROUCH ROBERTS
Submitter: Bob Crouch (crouch@3lefties.com)
Date: 02 Oct 1998
searching for info on Laura Louise (Martin)Crouch,b-26nov 1875 in Springfield,Mo.,m-Davis Benjamin Crouch. Died feb15,1955 in Chickasha,Ok Both are buried at Washington,Ok. Father-I.Martin, mother-(unknown)Roberts.

Surnames: MCCLURE
Submitter: Karen Bousman (arkaloid@aol.com)
Date: 02 Oct 1998
My grandfather, Herman Wilburn McClure, was born in Hermandale Missouri 1919. However, I can find no information on this town. Has it changed names or does anyone know where it is located in Missouri? Thank You for any information

Surnames: GOODMAN
Submitter: Janice Gualtier (Jan@pcu.net)
Date: 02 Oct 1998
Looking for information on Emily Jane GOODMAN, born Missouri 1832, Married James PENTER 1847 in Ark.

Surnames: DAVIS
Submitter: Beth Davis (bnhdavis@interconnect.net)
Date: 02 Oct 1998
I am looking for the family of Edmund R. and Romania Davis who lived in Missouri abt 1855 -62 and had three children there, Harry b. 1857, Addelle b.1859 and Cora, b. 1861. Any information would be helpful. Thanks Beth Davis

Surnames: ARNETT WEAVER
Submitter: Eric Howard (ehoward@truman.edu)
Date: 02 Oct 1998
According to a written history of a branch of my family, my ggg-grandparents Nathan Leonard ARNETT (b.1832)and Christine WEAVER (b. 1839) were married in Harrisonburg, Missouri in 1854. I have found a Harrisonville and a Harrisburg in MO, but no Harrisonburg. Does anybody know if there has ever been a Harrisonburg in MO or should I assume this was an error? Thanks for any help you can give me. Eric Howard ehoward@truman.edu

Surnames: CUNNINGHAM MARBRY
Submitter: Georgia Bristol (Jorga@brawleyonline.com)
Date: 01 Oct 1998
I am looking for any information on Samuel T. CUNNINGHAM. He was born in TN. about 1867. It is a family story that he was killed by lightening in MO. He married Janie Marbry and they had one son, Anthony, that I am aware of.

Surnames: DUNN CALDWELL BEGGS
Submitter: Darrell Dunn (dunn@direclynx.net)
Date: 01 Oct 1998
looking for D unn family in blodgett area. Fathers name was William Ray Dunn,

Surnames: JAMES ROACH
Submitter: Judy TURNER (mumidrst@aol.com)
Date: 30 Sep 1998

Date: 30 Sep 1998

I am seeking information re my grandfather, Clarence Elmo JAMES. He was born in Matagorda County in 1890. I have his death certificate (1928), so I really don't need info on him.. His father is listed as "J. L. JAMES" (from Missouri), his mother as Nancy Elizabeth ROACH (From Mississippi). I have absolutely no information on Nancy or "J.L." I am just starting on this side of the family, so any help or guidance will be appreciated.

Surnames: HALEY MCELHANEY CLAYTON

Submitter: Deborah Haley Poole (breggsmom@aol.com)

Date: 30 Sep 1998

we are looking for any information on the haley background, we have just started looking for our geneology and the only names we know are martha jane mcelhaneY 03071857 nathan lloyd haley 03071853 william e haley 06071878 ruban n haley 04051880 bibbie m haley 04051880 la tisha k haley mutzig 01041884 later moved to ok miles pink haley 06141886 later moved to ca charles alvin haley 09221889 later moved to ok mary haley post 03301891 lucinda haley 09241893 melissie j haley 1895 if you have any information on these people or any of their descendents please contact us by email.

Surnames: CAUDILL,JOE

Submitter: Vickie (VickieAc@aol.com)

Date: 30 Sep 1998

I'm looking for Joe Caudill don't know his wifes name he had a daughter named Martha she married Sam Rice in MO. they moved to OK. and had one daughter named Esther Sue Rice

Surnames: BLACK

Submitter: Barbara Dunn (bardulow@aol.com)

Date: 29 Sep 1998

Looking for info on a David A. BLACK M. D. who moved from Ohio to Missouri around 1860 to 1870 and practiced medicine somewhere in Missouri until his death around 1888. His wife's name was Elizabeth .

Submitter: Nancy Westenfield (westenfield@maricopa.edu)

Date: 29 Sep 1998

Searching for any information on the town of Gobler, Missouri. This is my maiden name and would like to correspond with someone from here to see what the connection is to my name. Nancy Westenfield
westenfield@maricopa.edu

Surnames: DUKES

Submitter: DENISE WILSON (BDW1207@A0L.COM)

Date: 28 Sep 1998

DUKES

Surnames: BELL POND

Submitter: Robert Pond (rpond@flash.net)

Date: 28 Sep 1998

I am looking for information on the Bell family in Oregon County from 1860 on. Specifically, Francis (b. 1843) and Susan Bell (b.1851), Coleman and Millie Bell, Robert Jefferson and Lizzie Bell. Francis and Susan were from TN. Coleman was born in TN in 1877, Robert was born in TN in 1880. Francis and Susan were married in 1867. Coleman and Millie were married in 1895, Robert and Lizzie were married in 1898.

Surnames: HOLLINGSWORTH

Submitter: Michael Dustin (mickd@sprynet.com)

Date: 27 Sep 1998

I am seeking information regarding Clark and Mary Jane(Hill)Hollingsworth. They had eleven children. It is understood that Clark & Mary Hollingsworth moved to Missouri(in the vacinity of Springville {Springfield}) around 1871 Clark was a farmer. In Missouri they had four of their children. Cora b. Mar.26, 1872 - Ellis b.Feb 12,1871 - Ferdinan b. Feb.17, 1876 - Nora b. Nov.18, 1878 - Bert b. Apr. 9, 1881. Any information you could provide of direct me too relevant to this family would be greatly appreciated...Mable Mae Hollingsworth(their last daughter) is my fraternal grandmother. Respectfully,
Michael Ellis Dustin

Surnames: HINES

Submitter: Bernice Schnell (schnell@CTAZ.com)

Date: 27 Sep 1998

Looking for info on my G. Grandfather, Thomas J.Hines Oregon Census

records said that he was born in Mo. and father b. in Ohio. Thomas married Sarah last name unknown. had a Son James Edward b. in Calif in 1862. Sarah and Thomas were m. in Texas abt. 1858 or 1859. They were in Albany oregon in 1874 .

Surnames: WESTFALL

Submitter: kerry wyatt (bulldog@page.az.net)

Date: 27 Sep 1998

anything on george westfall 1893 to 1928.his parnets names unknow brothers, fred and raymond. sister blossom. george westfall was born in perry mo. thankyou kerry wyatt

Surnames: WESTFALL

Submitter: kerry wyatt (bulldog@page.az.net)

Date: 27 Sep 1998

anything on george westfall 1893 to 1928.his parnets names unknow brothers, fred and raymond. sister blossom. george westfall was born in perry mo.

thankyou kerry wyatt

Surnames: MCKEE

Submitter: Garry Hubbard (garry_k_hubbard@msn.com)

Date: 26 Sep 1998

Searching for information on Thompson and Phedora (Delaney) McKee. This couple were married in 1853 in Washington County TN. Thompson (1818-1882)served in the Union Army from MO in the civil war. They reportedly settled near Cape Girardeau but that is not certain. My ancestor, Robert MacFarland McKee was their son. He lived in TN so they must have maintained close contact. Any help greatly appreciated. Want to know where they are buried, where they lived in MO. and which military unit Thompson served in.

Surnames: SAINT CLAIR MIESSE VON MECHOW

Submitter: Catherine A. Callahan (cathyrexdan@msn.com)

Date: 26 Sep 1998

Am searching for any information on my great and grandmother.

Surnames: BOMBACK BOMBACH ARMOUR

Submitter: Jim Musselman (Musselmans@msn.com)

Date: 26 Sep 1998

BOMBACK - I am looking for information on a Bombback(or Bombach) family from Missouri. My grandmothers name was Emma Mae Bombback(or Bombach) and the info I got from my mother says she was from the Ozarks. She had three brothers, JACK, TONY (ANTHONY?), AND KENNETH. She also had three sisters, GERTRUDE BOMBACK-SHERIDAN; ETHEL BOMBACK-SHOTSBERGER; AND EVELYN MAE BOMBACK-MCPHEETERS. My g.mother married EDGAR ARMOUR and moved to Pennsylvania. Anyone with information on this family, I would like to converse with. Thanks.

Surnames: NELEE LANDING

Submitter: Melanie Hileman (sparky1@midwest.net)

Date: 25 Sep 1998

Where in Missouri is/was Nelee Landind?

Surnames: SHAW ANKENY

Submitter: Tom Shaw (TJSSDA@AOL.COM)

Date: 25 Sep 1998

I am looking for parents/birth place for my grandfather Thomas Frederick Shaw. Born about 1887-88. Father of Thomas Also born in Missouri. Thomas married Kathern Ankeny in Des Moines 1916.

Surnames: RICHEY DANFORTH

Submitter: Linda Roberts (RobertsEnterprises@email.msn.com)

Date: 25 Sep 1998

Looking for the following RICHEY family, who lived in Joplin, MO for awhile sometime after 1884: George RICHEY born 11 Jan 1842 IN Mariah RICHEY born 16 July 1848 KY Arzilla born 12 Aug 1868 IN John (Harvey) born 23 Feb 1871 IN George born 11 Dec 1875 IN Ida born 15 Jan 1878 IN Frank Newton born 04 Jan 1880 IN These are my direct ancestors, and all my information stops with them. I have a 1954 letter in which Ida Richey Danforth says the family lived in Joplin, MO (I have no idea what county this is)for awhile before they all scattered. I would appreciate any information no matter how small. Thanks, Linda Richey Roberts

Surnames: COOPER MINNICH?

Submitter: Nancy Bannister (nancyb@bellsouth.net)

Date: 25 Sep 1998

URL: <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/b/a/n/Nancy--L-Bannister/>
I have very littto go on. My father's oldest brother, Gilbert Oliver COOPER b. 1907 married abt 1958-1962 in Los Angeles, CA, Virginia Mae Minnich (sp?)b around 1910? MO in Los Angeles, CA. I could sure use some help.

Surnames: LONGFIELD SPEER SPARK LONGFIELD SPEER

Submitter: Willa Smith (willatim@innercite)

Date: 25 Sep 1998

URL: angelfire.com/ca/smithhoel/index.html
Looking for any info. for 1850's till present of Florence (Speer)Longfield married to Leroy Longfield, had 4 children: Hallie, Emma, Leona and my mother Elsie Mae, who was born 1908 not sure of place. Need help how to obtain birth records, in Missouri. Florence had a sister Bonnie, who married the brother of Leroy Longfield, Edwin which had a daughter Irene. Would like to know if any relatives still alive. Also, a person Amos Sparks maybe included in this search around 1908.

Surnames: EDWARDS

Submitter: Pat Linderman (patinde@mindspring.com)

Date: 25 Sep 1998

In the 1850 census records of MO, there are several George Edwards locations in Platte, Jefferson, Ray, St. Louis, Pike, and Randolph counties. He is my gg grandfather, however, all I know is that he came from IL and his son, William Wesley Edwards was born in 1852, MO. county unknown except William had a son, Walter Winfred Edwards b. 1881 in Ray Co. (possibly Hardin) Anyone who knows of a George Edwards from IL listed in MO would appreciate the info.

Surnames: HENRY

Submitter: RONALD IFF HENRY (R-I WDCFT@PROVAIIIF.com)

Subscription Notice See Henry (G1@worldnet.att.net) for more info

Date: 23 Sep 1998
INFO ON SURNAME HENRY

Surnames: YARNELL COX COUNCEL ESLINGER
Submitter: Debi (spottedhawk@webtv.net)
Date: 23 Sep 1998
Looking for MARY YARNELL/COUNCEL COX b.abt. 1819 in MO. unk. CO. married HENRY COX b.1825 Darke Co. OH. Mary and Henry were married in 1849 Cedar Co. MO. At the time of Mary and Henry's marriage, Mary had living with her a 7 year old female, SUFFRONA COUNCEL b. IL. In the same twp. was a 14 year old female also b. in IL. named ELVIRA COUNCEL living with THOMAS ESLINGER. Mary and Henry migrated west ending up in Mendocino CO. CA. Please e-mail, Thankyou

Surnames: WHITLOCK
Submitter: Anne Googe (G1@worldnet.att.net)
Date: 23 Sep 1998
I am looking for info on Williamson Whitlock. He was born in MO, but I have no idea where. He apparently left MO & went to Brunswick Co., VA. We believe he may have returned to MO either during the Civil War or just after. We have also been told that he died during the war, but have been unable to locate his name on any C.W. records. Thanks!

Surnames: RAINE
Submitter: Pat (Gninnah@aol.com)
Date: 22 Sep 1998
URL: <http://members.aol.com/gninnah/genealogy.html>
Searching for RAINE ancestors in MO. Possibly from Clark Co., MO or Fairmont, MO??? Any clues would be gratefully accepted!! Thank you for your time. Pat Descendants of Oscar Turner Raine 1 Oscar Turner Raine b: 1825-1865 in Unknown d: Bef. 1990 in Unknown +Missus Oscar Turner (Raine) b: 1825-1870 in Unknown m: Bef. 1898 in Unknown d: Unknown .2 Clarence Erwin Raine b: Abt. 1891 in MO. d: Bef. 1998 in Unknown Fact 1: (December 13, 1915)age 24 on sons birth certificate Fact 2: born between 12/14/1890 thru 12/12/1891+Edith Hannah Nelson b: July 30, 1893 in IA m: Bef. 1915 in Unknown (possibly IA) d: April 02, 1982 in CA ...3 James Erwin Raine b: December 13, 1915 in Portland, OR d: September 30, 1990 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ+Eva Riess b: May 18, 1910 in Cleaveland, OH m: 1936 in Unknown d: January 22, 1967 in Unknown

Surnames: OLDFIELD BARLOW FRASER
Submitter: Jim Oldfield (oldfield@oldfield.org)
Date: 22 Sep 1998
URL: <http://www.oldfield.org>
Hi, looking for OLDFIELDS. Such as John E. OLDFIELD and any others. Does anyone know where MICHLAND, MO is?

Surnames: MURRAIN
Submitter: Janice Murrain (jlmurra@page.az.net)
Date: 22 Sep 1998
My father-in-law, Clifford Murrain, and part of his siblings are listed as being born in Sheridan Co. Mo. in 1897-1906. This is not a county in the state of MO. I would like any help you can give me in finding out just what or where Sheridan Co.is or was. Thank You Janice Murrain jlmurra@page.az.net

Surnames: YANNAYAN
Submitter: Marcia A. Buescher (mbuesch@megavision.com)
Date: 22 Sep 1998
YANNAYAN, William - Mr. Yannayan came from Kimball County, Nebraska to Missouri, county unknown, where he died circa 1908. Partial probate in Kimball does not list where. After his death, his wife, Sarah, returned to Kimball and is buried there. Would like to find William Yannayan as he is part of Kimball's history. Thanks

Surnames: MURATTA WYMAN GREER POOL MARATTA
Submitter: Grace Muratta Conner (GMuratta@aol.com)
Date: 20 Sep 1998
I need the name of the counties for the cities/towns of Carthage and Jplon

Submitter: Kathy Wilson (kwilson@avana.net)
Date: 20 Sep 1998
Lewis Tyus was born in Georgia about 1815 and last appears in court records of Henry Co., GA, after the death of his father in the 1830's. He is not in Georgia census from 1840 through 1850 but appears again in 1860 in Mitchell County, GA, with a wife, Tolitha and several children, all listed as being born in Missouri. I have been unable to locate any information in Missouri on a marriage or land, etc. Any help would be appreciated.

Surnames: HAWKINS PROCTOR
Submitter: Peggy Bruce (Pegjacbru@aol.com)
Date: 20 Sep 1998
URL: ftm.com/users/b/r/u/Peggy-L-Bruce/
Need info on HAWKINS family of Cedar County,Mo. in 1850.
Mary(surname unknown)HAWKINS 52 b ca 1798 Kentucky.Elizabeth An Hawkins b ca 1822 Tennessee.John W.Hawkins b ca 1837 Kentucky.
Nicholas M. Hawkins b ca 1838 Kentucky. Wilson M? Hawkins b ca 1843 Illinois. James W. Hawkins b ca 1849 Illinois. John died Cedar abt 1870.
Need gravesite. Nicholas died Vernon County 1906, need exact date to get any info. James died in Pawnee,Oklahoma, parents name not given on death

record. Where did Mary and Elizabeth go? Wilson? Another male Reason Hawkins and wife Duleeny live near this family in 1850 Cedar Census, they disappear by 1860, yet some lines of this family name children Reason, must have been a son. He was born abt 1825 Tennessee/Kentucky. He married Dulceny Proctor in 1849 in Moniteau county, Mo.

Surnames: HAWKINS LEWIS BARKER

Submitter: Peggy Bruce (Pegjacbru@aol.com)

Date: 20 Sep 1998

URL: ftm.com/users/b/r/u/Peggy-L-Bruce/

Searching for any info on family of James H. LEWIS/Matilda BARKER LEWIS. In Audrain County,Mo.1850--Cedar County,Mo in 1860 and then they disappear. Info from both census's as follows----- James H. Lewis b ca 1804-09 Virginia Matilda Barker b 1814 in Indiana-Iowa or Indian Edward H. Lewis b ca 1836/Illinois Mary J.Lewis b ca/1837/Illinois/John Hawkins 1858 Martha A.Lewis b/ca/1838/Illinois/James Hawkins /1858. Francis Marion Lewis b 1846 Wisconsin, possibly m. Mary E. Colley, maybe lived Pulaski County,Mo. Not sure. James D. Lewis b ca 1849 Missouri. Emma Lewis b ca 1854 Missouri.Menerva Lewis b ca 1856 Missouri.

Surnames: DARNELL CROCKETT

Submitter: Cindi McClain (JGYE23A@prodigy.com)

Date: 19 Sep 1998

Looking for living descendants of JOSEPH DARNELL and HATTIE GAY CROCKETT DARNELL. Hattie moved to Mississippi Co MO with her parents and married Joseph Darnell in MO. I don't know where they went after that. I know that their first child was a son, WILLIAM CHARLES DARNELL. I am in possession of two pictures of Hattie, taken ca1893/94, in one she is holding son William Charles in her lap. Her sister Emma Crockett Hicks is also pictured in one of these pictures. Would like to share these with DARNELL family descendants. If anyone knows a researcher with DARNELL connections, please contact me! Thanks,....Cindi McClain

Submitter: Tony (ldfcf@theremc.com)

Date: 19 Sep 1998

URL: Neal

Looking For info, On William Neal Married to Florence Starks, Son name Otto Forrest born on March 29 1890.

Surnames: KINNEY/KENNY JEFFERS

Submitter: Geraldine Ames (Gara1931@aol.com)

Date: 18 Sep 1998

John J. Kinney/Kenny born in Glasgow Scotland in 1851 of John Kenny and Ann McGuigan of Ireland. Siblings born in Troy NY and Yonkers NY. The family moved to Philadelphia. John Kinney married Ann Jeffers (daughter of Brigid and Tom Jeffers/ Ireland) of St. Louis in 1877.Their children : John, George, Rolland, Dorothy Loretta Lontkowski, Raymond, Mary Taylor, and

Ann Stenger. John Kinney was a Railroad special agent for KATY in Mo. and then Deputy Marshal for the U.S. Eastern District of Arkansas.later he was employed by the Metroplitan Police Dept. of Kansas City. He was Asst. Sergeant at Arms atr McKinley's nomination. Cap. john Kinney died in 1991 in Kansas City Mo. My name is Geraldine Ames email Gara1931@aol.com Thank you and feel free to edit

Surnames: WILKERSON FOSTER

Submitter: Lynda Richardson (glynda@wtp.net)

Date: 18 Sep 1998

My grandfather was a sheriff in Missouri at one time his name was John Melton Wilkerson. Anyone with any information of this please write. This was in the late 1800 and early 1900 era.

Surnames: AVENS

Submitter: Jean Schneider (schneide@brightok.net)

Date: 18 Sep 1998

Searching for Avens family, Jasper Newton Avens, b. abt 1875, MO.; m. (1) abt 1896; m. (2) 1901, AR; d 1915, OK. He was certified as a minister at Zion Baptist (Church of Christ), in Sevier Co., Ar. in 1904. First wife died, daughter of first wife born in Oklahoma Territory or Indian Territory.

Surnames: FINE MACE

Submitter: Karen Guisler (hockyfan@pacbell.net)

Date: 16 Sep 1998

I am looking for the father of Doris June Fine. Her mother was Doris Matilda Mace born in Obechensen Germany February 1900. Came to Collinsville II. in 1905. Doris June Fine was born in St Louis in June of 1928. Any help I can get on this will be appreciated.

Surnames: MULNIX MULENEAUX

Submitter: Christina Mulnix (fluffy1@kca.net)

Date: 16 Sep 1998

Could someone please tell me what county St.Joesph is in I am trying to find information on a Edward Mulnix I think he was born in that city. Thank you Christina Mulnix

Surnames: CURTIS, AARON

Submitter: Tim Furlow (eclipse@usmo.com)

Date: 16 Sep 1998

searching for an Aaron Curtis, who fought w/ the Mo. Militia, 76th reg. A comp. during the Civil War. Any help would be appreciated.

Surnames: LALOR LAWLOR DUNNE DILLON

Submitter: Angela (IrishLalor@AOL.com)

Date: 16 Sep 1998

I am looking for anyone who has information on the Lalor family from Tenakill, Queens County, Ireland.

Surnames: PHIPPS RAY VAN HORN DYKES SHOW SLUSSER

FORKNER

Submitter: Ron Phipps (phipps@abelink.com)

Date: 15 Sep 1998

Interested in finding descendents and information of Catherine PHIPPS b.1796 Va d.1880 II Widdow of James Phipps b.1789 d. 1837 Grayson Co Virginia who moved to Mercer Co. Missouri before 1850 Children who were, Thomas Kinsman Phipps b.1819 d.1889 Ill, Joseph Phips b.1823 beleived to have fought with 10 Th MO Cav Co. C CSA and not survived the war, William Alva PHIPPS b.1827 d.1881 TX veteran of 12 Th MO Cav co C USA, John McClemmon PHIPPS b.1834 d.1917 CA veteran of 122 Nd Ill. Inf. Co C USA, Jane SHOW b.1832 d.1922 II Married Conard SHOW,Elizabeth SLUSSER Married John P SLUSSER John was a veteran of the 6Th Mo Regiment USA, Ellender FORKNER ??, Two other children were James and Peggy for which I have no record other than court Virginia court records, All the children of were born in Virginia

Surnames: SPIKER HANNA

Submitter: Pat Carey (patsygenie@aol.com)

Date: 15 Sep 1998

Jacob Spiker married Julia Ann Hanna 2 May 1830, Harrison Co, OH. They raised 8 children in McDonough Co, IL. Julia died Aug 1882 in IL. Her obituary states husband Jacob died about 3 years earlier in MO. He may have been living with some of their children there. Would like to know where he died.

Surnames: PIGG PARKS

Submitter: Alison Pigg (no1rdnr@aol.com)

Date: 15 Sep 1998

Seeking PIGG/PARKS families. Reuben Pigg m Emily Frances Parks, James Wm. Pigg m Malinda Catherine Parks. I believe all the above were buried in family plot in a cemetary 3 mi NW Calhoun, Henry Co. MO. Would like to

know who their children were. Thanks for any help, Alison Pigg

Surnames: HOLIDAY/HOLLIDAY

Submitter: virginia richardson (VRNarnia@aol.com)

Date: 15 Sep 1998

I wonder if someone has 1860 Missouri index that could give me a county for a Rachel HOLIDAY/HOLIDAY 52, b SC, w two children Sarah A. 17 b AL and Jeremiah 15 b AL. I do not have access to Missouri census indexes. If anyone has information also on this family I would like to correspond. Thank you.

Surnames: HOOVER WILLIAMS

Submitter: Treva Jones (rJones 7096 @aol.com)

Date: 15 Sep 1998

I am searching for information on George Wallace Hoover. He was b. Feb. 2 1849. Died June 1, 1914 and is buried in Good Hope, Missouri. His wife , Cornelia Williams, was b. Nov. 25,1852 died Jan 9, 1917. She was a twin. Her twin sisters name was Aurelia Williams. George and Cornelia had 2 children: Almeda Georgia and Joseph. George was one of 9 children.George's sibilings names were: Alfred; Tike; Bill; Benjamin; Charlie;Tom; Sis; Francis; and Harriet. Help will be appreciated

Surnames: CURTIS WILKERSON HOLLAND

Submitter: Maggie Bee (mponds@uswest.net)

Date: 14 Sep 1998

Looking for family members of Benjamin CURTIS who was married to Catherine HOLLAND. Sons were George and Lawrence Curtis. Sister Mary HOLLAND was married to James WILKERSON. Their children were Alice and Edward WILKERSON. James WILKERSON married a Mrs. Marshall after Mary died. Family lived in Scottsbluff, NE and worked as beet harvesters in 1908. Alice is 94 and wants to put marker on James Wilkerson's grave if she can find it. George CURTIS lived in Tonopah, Nevada at one time. He would be in his 90s if he is alive. Alice lives in Seattle and asked me to help her find her father's grave and any other information about her family. Jim WILKERSON was born March 29, 1865. She remembers the names Williamsburg and Auxvasse and Fulton County but does not know for sure if this is where their parents were born but she does know they lived there at one time. Information would be greatly appreciated. Alice is not well but this is her wish. All of the families are African American. Thank you. Maggie Bee

Surnames: HARLOW BEESLEY

Submitter: Kristy Williams (KDWIAM@AOL.COM)

Date: 14 Sep 1998

I am looking for any help on finding information about Elisha Franklin Harlow born in Illinois married to Eleanor J. Beesley. The family story goes that he was with the Missouri National Guard during the Civil War and was pardoned at least once by the Governor who was a rebel sympathizer.

Surnames: DUNCAN COSLEY WALDO BROWN

Submitter: Taleah Wilkinson (TaleahW@yahoo.com)

Date: 14 Sep 1998

Sept 14, 1860 Mendon, Devon City, Mass. Ancestors: Galt, Gorman, Thomas, & David

Sept. 14, 1998 Monday Dear Sir; I am searching for information on a David Waldo Duncan born abt. 1831, was suppose to have been a Union Soldier in 1863. His parents the family thinks was a John Duncan and a Kathrine ?, other sibs. they think was a Deliah, and that maybe he married a Nancy Cosley in Jasper County in 1851. The family thinks that maybe sometime later he started just using the Waldo name as maybe he was given this name as a middle name because he was a child born out of wedlock, so when he was an adult he dropped the Duncan name. We have searched through our files here in Dade County as they think the famiy was here at one time. We do have a lot of Duncan family history here, but we aren't having any luck finding just who they are looking for. We would appreciate any input from anyone that might have additional information. Thank You Taleah Wilkinson TaleahW@yahoo.com or ebdade@hotmail.com

Surnames: FANNAN, FANNON FANNING FANNEN DAVIS RUSH
KIRK HORNER

Submitter: Mary Postma (mpostma107@aol.com)

Date: 14 Sep 1998

URL: aol

I would like to know if anyone has the surname FANNING, FANNON, FANNEN, FANNAN, RUSH, HORNER, DAVIS of Greene Co, Mo, Lawrence Co. Mo, Jasper Co., Mo 1870 through now. James H. FANNING married Emily Jane KIRK, Lawrence Co., Tn. 1847, Resided in Greene Co. Mo, Taylor Twp. 1870 thru 1881. Emily Jane Fannon remarried to a J.A. DAVIS, 1881 Greene Co. Mo, I am trying to locate records on James H. Fanning. Not sure if they divorced, or if he died in civil war, cannot seem to locate records on him. The son of James H. FANNING was William James FANNING who married Mary Jane HORNER, Greene Co., Mo 1875, They had children & resided in Lawrence Co. Mo 1900, the son of William, & Mary Jane Horner being Robert Lee FANNAN resided in Jasper Co, Mo 1906,

married Bessie Bell RUSH. If anyone has information on this family I would love to hear from you, I will share my info: Thank you, Mary Fannan Postma

Surnames: MATHEWS

Submitter: Beth (beth@bayou.com)

Date: 13 Sep 1998

Looking for info on brothers: John, Isom, and Sam Mathews. Family stories say that they left Missouri and went to Hot Springs Co,Ark. sometime early 1800's. Any help will be greatly appreciated. Beth

Surnames: BOST GARRETT GOUGER

Submitter: James Peters (undertak@mercury.net)

Date: 13 Sep 1998

I am trying to find the Bost that come from Springfield. Rachel Catherine Bost d/o William Bost and Martha Jane Gouger married my Great Grandfather ,Ephriam Olonzo Garrett and lived in Overton County ,Tn,where all their children were born. Desire any information about the Bost Family. Where they came from, members,etc.Thank you. James

Surnames: LUEBBERING NEIMAN BROCKMEYER MEYER FRANK
ECKERLE GERAU

Submitter: Jack May (themays@qni.com)

Date: 12 Sep 1998

URL: <http://www.qni.com/~themays/>

Researching names of LUEBBERING NEIMAN BROCKMEYER MEYER
FRANK ECKERLE GERAU

Surnames: ISLEY ROE

Submitter: Lauri Haines (fairway1@texas.net)

Date: 12 Sep 1998

CLAY COUNTY QUERY: Searching for ISLEY ancestors, located primarily in Excelsior Springs and Kearney areas. GIRVAS ISLEY, born 30 Dec 1885 perhaps in Kearney?? son of THOMAS ISLEY, believed to have been born in TN and moved to Excelsior Springs area, and ELLEN FRANCES ROE, believed to have been born May 29, 1859 in Excelsior Springs. She is daughter of JAMES ROE and MARY ? Believe THOMAS is son of LAFAYETTE ISLEY. Would appreciate any information on LAFAYETTE ISLEY, THOMAS ISLEY, ELLEN FRANCES ROE and their ancestors. Thank you very much for your help!

Surnames: KELLEY KELLY

Submitter: Sheryl Kelly (kellyandmyers@pathway.net)

Date: 12 Sep 1998

I am searching for the names of parents and any siblings of John Kelley (as spelled in the family Bible). John was born in St. Louis on Sept. 20, 1840. He married Mary Lindsey of PA. and they had one child, Albert Oscar Kelley who was born in St. Louis on Dec. 25, 1870. Mary and Albert traveled back to PA. about 1879 or 1880, when John died. The family name is now spelled "Kelly". Any information would be so sincerely appreciated. Thanks in advance to anyone who can help!

Surnames: WILLIAMS HUMPHRIES MORRIS DARR

Submitter: mary morris (mtmorris@benedictine.edu)

Date: 12 Sep 1998

URL: <http://benedictine.edu.html>

Archibald Humphries: immigrated from Ireland. served in Confederate Army in Missouri. Was my great great great grandfather

Submitter: May L. Gilliam (justpeachy@greenhills.net)

Date: 12 Sep 1998

looking for information on family of James Albert INLOW from Hannibal, Missouri

Surnames: EARLES LAND

Submitter: Roy Jones (rjones6376@aol.com)

Date: 12 Sep 1998

Need parents info on William Walter Earles born December 13, 1864 somewhere in Mo. Married Rhoda Land from Ky and moved to Bald Knob, Ar. They had one son Elmer Earles, my grandfather and one girl, Frances. William died at DeQueen, ar on October 27, 1935, but did not pass on any family history. Any Info would be greatly appreciated.

Surnames: WADE

Submitter: Therese Wade (twade@swbell.net)

Date: 12 Sep 1998

I am looking for any information on my husbands grandfather Harold Eugene WADE. He was supposedly born in Colfax IA. in 1923 although no record of his birth can be found there. I've been told his family was from Missouri- I don't know where. I've also been told that his father's name was "Slim" and that he lived in IA. in the 30's. Harold had a sister named Leatha. I would appreciate any information on any possible connection to these people. Thanks.

Surnames: ACKERMAN BRANDT HUBBARD

Submitter: Michelle (myroniuk@agt.net)

Date: 11 Sep 1998

I am looking for relatives of Fred Henry Ackerman and Mary Brandt Ackerman. Their son was George Henry Ackerman (dob Feb 4, 1894) and was married to Lena Hubbard (dob June 8, 1898). Please let me know if these names mean anything to anyone. Thanks.

Surnames: DEAVILA BIRD

Submitter: Cathy (CReed37295@aol.com)

Date: 11 Sep 1998

Looking for descendants of Olive DEAVILA, maiden name BIRD. They were living in Kansas City, Mo sometime around 1940. If you have any information at all, please contact me! Thank You.

Surnames: TIPTON

Submitter: L. J. Thompson (ljeant@aol.com)

Date: 11 Sep 1998

TIPTON- Searching for any information on CECIL RAYMOND TIPTON or family of Cecil Raymond Tipton. He was born in Plattsburg, Iowa 1915 or 1916 and lived in Independence, Mo. in 1938. Believed to have died in MO but not certain.

Surnames: CHEWNING

Submitter: Nita Chewning (famcker@aol.com)

Date: 10 Sep 1998

looking for parents of Granville Chewning b. Jan 7 1809. I understand that Granville emigrated from Virginia to Union Township, Clark Co. MO. and was one of the first settlers to enter there prior to 1840. I have been told by my father in law (Austin Raymond Chewning) that his Great Grand Dad owned nearly all of the township at one time. thank you in advance for any information I might receive. Nita Chewning (famcker@aol.com)

Submitter: Jennifer Moss (BARLEYGURL@aol.com)

Date: 10 Sep 1998

ross craig princeton, missouri wishon mercer county

Surnames: MORRIS WARD

Submitter: Pam (Clay) Kusler (kusler@crosstel.net)

Date: 10 Sep 1998

I am searching for info. on BENJAMIN F. MORRIS and SARAH (MORRIS) WARD. BENJAMIN F. MORRIS was born abt 1850 in Missouri, county or town unknown. His wife SARAH WARD was born abt 1847 in Missouri. Town and county also unknown. They had 5 known children: HENRY b abt 1873, a daughter also named SARAH b abt 1874, JAMES b abt 1876, and twin boys ALFRED KING and ALBERT WASHINGTON b 1880. The twins were born in Harrison, Boone Co. Arkansas. I would appreciate any info. anyone has on these people. Thank-You

Surnames: RATLIFF DEGRAFFENREID EASTWOOD

Submitter: Tory Crook (tbcrook@airmail.net)

Date: 10 Sep 1998

Does anyone know of a Missouri marriage in the 1840's for Charlotte EASTWOOD and a DEGRAFFENREID? If so, when was it and which county? I need all EASTWOOD and RATLIFF marriages in that county. I think the two families went to Caldwell Co., Texas before 1850. Thanks, Tory Crook

Surnames: MADDEN TAYLOR? FRY CLARK JENNINGS BLACK?

STEPHENSON

Submitter: Taleah Wilkinson (TaleahW@yahoo.com)

Date: 10 Sep 1998

Sept. 10, 1998 Thursday Dear Sir: I am searching for information on my Great Grandfather Charles Albert Madden and his parents William and Mary Clark Madden; I know at one time the family was in Il., as his older siblings were born in Il.. According to Charles obit. he was born June 1, 1864 in Saline Co. Mo., however I don't think that this is correct as his older sisters obit., shows that she was married on Jan. 10, 1855. Some of the family that is here says that

that she was married on Jan. 17, 1865. Some of the family that is here says that the family came here directly from IL. I have some information that shows that the parents William and Mary Madden were both born in Ohio, but don't know if this is correct. What the Dade County, Mo. census shows that one of his sisters came to Dade County in the mid 1880's. Nothing here shows that the parents ever came to Missouri, one of the sisters was found in the Chartion County census in 1870. Along with the one brother Tom Madden, one sister Tesa Lee who married a Stephenson was living in the Northern area around Chartion County. His siblings was Sarah (Sally) born in 1845 in IL, Jane born in 1847, Tom born in 1855, Tesa Lee born in abt.1863, Maggie don't have birth date, Ann born in abt. 1865 but died as a teenager abt. age 14. all of the younger children Charles, Maggie, Tesa Lee was all close in age. Jane married a William Jennings and lived for a time being in Chartion County, then in the

mid 1880's moved to Dade County. Jane married a John Portfield on Jan. 1, 1865 they also moved to Dade County about the mid 1880's. Maggie married a Jennings also but don't know the time frame just know that in Oct. of 1936 she was living in Oklahoma. Tesa Lee married a Stephenson and lived in Northern Missouri up around Saline and Chartion county area. In 1936 Tom was listed as living in Everett, Washington. Charles married Fannie Almeda Fry on March 5, 1890 in Dade County, he died Oct. 10, 1936 at his home in Arcola, Dade, Missouri, he is buried in a small cemetery Bald Mound along side of his two sisters Sarah (Sally) Madden, Jennings, Owens, Etc., Richie; and Jane Porterfield. He rised his six children along side of his sisters and their children. Thank you Taleah Wilkinson, TaleahW@yahoo

Surnames: JOHNSON

Submitter: Carol Ring (CeeAre2@aol.com)

Date: 10 Sep 1998

Looking for information on Tosaldo JOHNSON b. August 1843 in Missouri. He eventually moved to Humboldt County, Ca. Any information would be helpful.

Surnames: STAGNER

Submitter: James R. Stagner (jscj428@aol.com)

Date: 09 Sep 1998

My grandfather James Henry Stagner was born 11 August 1878 in either Missouri or Illinois. He moved to Texas and Married my Grandmother Jessie Davis in Denton Texas in 1903. We know nothing of our family tree from him back.

Surnames: MAYER PUTMAN

Submitter: Tracy Avila (atdn@c2i2.com)

Date: 09 Sep 1998

I am researching my maternal family tree. George Frederick MAYER b. 03/04/1827 m. Caroline Lucretia PUTMAN is my 2nd greatgrandfather. He was born in Baden Germany, he left about germany about 1842 because of religious reason. He was a baptist preacher and in his obit it is stated that he had two brothers that were also baptist preachers one in MO and the other still in Germany. I would like to contact any one who might have information on his brother here in MO. I have no other family information other than George forward. Thank you.

Surnames: BRAGG ZACHARY

Submitter: Laura Vazquez (Laurav@pacbell.net)

Date: 09 Sep 1998

G-grandfather James Lewis Bragg M. Sarah Rebecca Jackson. They had 3 sons and 2 daughters, Woodrow Bragg, George Bragg, James Thomas Bragg, Maude Bragg and Hallie Bragg. George married Zora they had 3 children, Bryon, Lucille and Wanda Lee. Maude married a Zackary and they had Mildred and Charlene. James Thomas (Tom) is my grandfather and would like any information on any of these families. I think they lived at Poplar Bluff Mo.?? Thank you, Laura Bragg Vazquez

Surnames: WALSH MATRICH

Submitter: Bob Barrett (barrettb@nuc.net)

Date: 09 Sep 1998

Looking for Brigid Walsh born 2 Nov 1867, Busherstown, County Kilkenny, Ireland. Parents Names: Thomas Walsh & Margaret Grant. She married a Matue Matrich in Missouri. Place and date unknown. She had the following Brother & sisters: Mary b.25 Jan 1860; Catherine b. 11 June 1862; John b. 12 Aug 1865; Ellen b. 18 Feb 1870; Margaret b. 10 Dec 1871; Anastasia b. 24 Sept 1873; Alice b. 4 Feb 1879; Johanna b. 15 Feb 1876. Please contact me if you have any info.barrettb@nuc.net

Surnames: SCHWARTZ

Submitter: Taleah Wilkinson (TaleahW@yahoo.com)

Date: 09 Sep 1998

Sept. 9, 1998 Wednesday I am looking for an obituary for a Friedercik Schwartz, b. March 1860; d. Oct. 8, 1905 in Lockwood, Missouri. We don't have one on file there may or may not one in the newspaper; but we don't have anyway to copy it off of the micro-film reel, if there is one. Thank You Taleah Wilkinson; TaleahW@yahoo

Surnames: MORRIS

Submitter: Lora Hunt Jeffries (lora@iquest.net)

Date: 09 Sep 1998

Interested in John Morris and his family. He was born in VA before 1775 and died in MO before 1831. He was the son of Leonard Morris and the grandson of William Morris, the first permanent white settler of the Charleston, WVA area. Who was John's wife? I believe he had 4 or 5 children. What were their

names? Where did he live in MO?

Surnames: COOKE
Submitter: Brian Jenkins (bjenkins@lightspeed.net)

Date: 08 Sep 1998
URL: www/ft.com
cooke

Surnames: CARR ECHOLS WILSON
Submitter: GWEN LEONARD (Seauall@aol.com)
Date: 08 Sep 1998

At a loss! Trying to find info on ggg-grandfather. Only information we have thru the family is that it was born in Missouri abt 1832. His name: JACOB CARR (could also be Jacob DAVID or David JACOB) d. Jan 1860 Fort Bend Co., Texas. He married Rebecca ECHOLS. Had a son also named JACOB CARR who married Missouri Frances WILSON, they had 12 children. What counties existed in that time period? These Carr's are something to research! Thanks for any help you may give! God Bless and have a super day!

Surnames: REDDEN DALTON HESTER ADAMS
Submitter: Sherry Redden Scott (nbnw@nbnwdesign.com)
Date: 08 Sep 1998

I'm looking for information on my native American ancestors. They were Cherokee or Choctaw and came directly off of the reservation in Oklahoma? My father was Louis Redden born in Bruner, MO Jan. 28, 1929. His wife was Katie Marie Hester born in Smiley, TX June 4, 1932. His father was John Hamilton Fred Redden, a veteran, born in Hannibal, MO June 30, 1895. His wife was Melissa Irene Adams Redden born in Bruner, MO Oct. 6, 1911. The only information I have on John Hamilton Fred Redden's father was that his name was Tom Redden. His wife's name was Mary Virginia Mead Redden and she was buried in Joplin, MO. We are also related to the Daltons through my father's mother Melissa Irene Adams born in Bruner, MO Oct. 6, 1911. Her parents were Albert Adams born in Keltner, MO Mar. 28, 1890 and Lanora Dalton Adams born in Bruner, MO Aug. 26, 1893. Her father was James Simeon Dalton (postmaster general of Bruner, MO?) and brother to the "Bad Boy" Daltons? He was born in 1850 and his wife Margaret Bessie Brown Dalton was born in 1869. Any information or clues as to where to search would be greatly appreciated. Thanks so much.

Surnames: HOBBS SHIPLEY MITCHELL
Submitter: Taleah Wilkinson (TaleahW@yahoo)
Date: 08 Sep 1998

Sept. 8, 1998 Tuesday I am looking for a family that was suppose to be in the Washington 1850 Census, their names was William Hobbs age 25, Alisha Hobbs age 50 both born in Va. We do not have this census here in the Dade County Genie room so would appreciate if you can find these in your records. Thank you Taleah Wilkinson Taleah@yahoo

Surnames: FOX
Submitter: Taleah Wilkinson (TaleahW@yahoo)
Date: 08 Sep 1998

Sept. 8, 1998 Tuesday I am searching for information on Abraham and Anderson Fox, I know that in 1800 Abraham Fox Sr. was in the New York census. He later left there and went to Tennessee, where his son Anderson Fox was born which was about 1860's I think, later the family moved with so many of the other families to the new frontier of Missouri. The family ended up in the Southwest Mo. counties of Dade and Cedar. I would appreciate anything that you can give me on the Fox families. Thank you Taleah Wilkinson, Taleah@yahoo

Surnames: HOBBS SHIPLEY MITCHELL MCGREGOR
Submitter: Taleah Wilkinson (TaleahW@yahoo)
Date: 08 Sep 1998

Sept. 8, 1998 Tuesday afternoon Dear Sirs: I am trying to obtain information on the William Martin Hobbs, b. Nov. 1866, not sure just what state think maybe Missouri as they was in and around Dade County Missouri before going to Co.; however, we are not finding who his parents was for sure think that his mother might have been Indian, from one of the tribes in this area. We do have the names of his siblings they were John and Sadie ? (Sarah or Sallie) Hobbs Baker. We know that they last and only census we found them in was for Dade County 1900. We have found several Hobbs in Dade County but can not link them to this family. Thank You Taleah Wilkinson; TaleahW@yahoo.com

Surnames: SIMMONS
Submitter: Melissa Dawson (mesda74@hotmail)
Date: 08 Sep 1998

I need information on Rich Simmons. I need to know when he was born, when he died, who he married, and where she was born, And when she died. I need to know who his parents are. I also need to know who her parents are. Rich Simmons may have been born in either Cedar or Dade Co. Not sure.

Surnames: COOPER CALL
Submitter: Melissa Dawson (mesda74@hotmail)
Date: 08 Sep 1998

I need information on Alley Beatrice. She was born Jun 4, 1906. And she died

Mar 24, 1982. I need to know who she married. I also need to know when she was born. and when she died. her children are Lucy A, Mamie, Mary. And when he was born and when he died. I also need her parents and his parents. She was either born in Cedar or Dade Co. Not sure where.

Surnames: MITCHELL BABB

Submitter: Melissa Dawson (mesda74@hotmail)

Date: 08 Sep 1998

I need information on Graham S. Mitchell. I need to know his parents, I also need to know where he was born and when he died. I need to know when he married Louisa Jane(Babb)Mitchell. She was born May 11,1843. She died Dec 11. I need to know what year she died. He was either born in Cedar or Dade Co. not sure. Louisa parents are Mose and Elisa Emily Babb.

Surnames: FAUST ROBNETT MITCHELL UNDERWOOD

Submitter: Melissa Dawson (mesda74@hotmail)

Date: 08 Sep 1998

I need information on Maude Faust. I need to know when she was born and where. I also need to know what month and day she died and where. Her parents are Francis M. Faust and Sarah E. Robnett. She married Charles Mitchell in Nov. 1902. And he died in Jul 1903. His parents are Raleigh Mitchell and Cynthia Underwood. Maude was born in either Dade or Cedar Co. Not sure. Charles was born in Dec 1875.

Surnames: CLABURN BEASLEY

Submitter: Beverly Huskey (Caddyody11@aol.com)

Date: 08 Sep 1998

I am searching for my gg grandfather Samuel George W. Claburn. He married Martha Beasley don't know where and went to McDonald and Hickory County, Missouri. As the story goes he was a traveling school teacher as yet to be proven. Their children were-Nancy C., Nicklus T.H., Samuel, Mary Bell, Persilla Marie and Dolly E.

Surnames: HOWELL HOLMES

Submitter: LOU BARRETT (LOU.BARRETT@GTE.NET)

Date: 07 Sep 1998

THIS IS THE VERY FIRST ENTRY PAGE IN MY HUNT TO FIND FAMILY MEMBERS. I MAY NOT BE DOING WHAT YOU ARE ASKING, BUT YOU KEEP ME STRAIGHT AND I CAN, HOPEFULLY FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS!!?? MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME OF "HOWELL" FROM WARRENTON, MO. GRANDFATHER'S FIRST NAME OF ROLAND WILLIAM. GRANDMOTHER'S FIRST NAME OF ELLA VIOLA

Surnames: BROWN

Submitter: George A. Brown (gb42@gte.net)

Date: 07 Sep 1998

I am trying to find information on John S. Brown, and Marion M. Brown. Family rumor has it that John left Sullivan Co., In taking his youngest son Marion with him and went to the Popular Bluff, Mo areal. Their John was suppose to have been killed working as a teamster hauling logs. The team either killed him or a log did. No one seems to know what happened to Marion. Any help on this would be appreciated. Thank you -- George.

Surnames: THOMAS MCCOY

Submitter: Phyllis (bluestar@mail.csw.net)

Date: 07 Sep 1998

I am trying to locate the birth county of my grand father William Henry Thomas in Missouri. He was borned in and around 1902. His father is William Marion Thomas borned in Illinois. and His mother is Mary Belle McCoy, Arnel, Thomas borned either in Illinois or Indiana. If anyone knows anything about these people please email me. Thanking you in advance.

Surnames: DOKE DRENNAN

Submitter: Lou Smaldino (LDino21@aol.com)

Date: 07 Sep 1998

I am looking for information on my grandfather the only name I have is John Drennan, My mother was born on June 1, 1935 in Joplin, Missouri and her name is Shirley Lee Doke, we have not been able to see any of her birth records or found any information about her father or his family, we only have the name John Drennan. My grandmother was born May 14, 1912 and her name is Fern Doke. I am looking for any information about my grandfather and his family that could possibly be found.

Surnames: REYNOLDS

Submitter: L.D. (Kinsch@airmail.net)

Date: 07 Sep 1998

I'm searching for any links, information on an Annie and Minnie Reynolds from Hollister, Missouri. Annie Reynolds is my grandmother. Actually I'm searching for birth records for the year 1910-1919. I'm hoping my father's father will be listed on that birth record. I'm searching for my grandfather's name. My

grandmother and her sister traveled to OK in a covered wagon and refused to ever speak of my grandfather or say his name. They are both dead now and I would like to find info on him. Thanks

Surnames: MARSHALL GILLIAM

Submitter: JANET SUE MILAM (jsm@texasonline.net)

Date: 07 Sep 1998

MARSHALL/GILLIAM I have a Sarah MARSHALL born in MO ca 1855 to Jack MARSHALL also born in MO. Info from her death certificate. She married L. GILLIAM who supposedly died in MO ca 1876. County unknown for any info. Two children born in MO or TX--Lizzie Ann and Ida Mae. Need help please.

Surnames: FITZWATER

Submitter: Theresa Peterson (reesy@frontiernet.net)

Date: 06 Sep 1998

I am trying to find information for/on behalf of my grandmother, she was adopted. She was born in Jackson county at St. Vincent's Hospital. She lived in an orphanage called Little Sister's of the Poor or St. Anthony's and was adopted by Mr. & Mrs. Garret Webster Fitzwater. Date of birth is around 4/3/27 or 28. Adopted between 1941 & 1945 through Jackson County Courthouse? I would really appreciate any information you could give us on this. She also seems to recall the name Mrs. Gray, evidently she had something to do with the adoption process.

Surnames: JORDAN BAIN

Submitter: Jerry L. Jordan (badge417@thrifty.net)

Date: 06 Sep 1998

I am searching for my G Grandmother's family. The BAIN or BAINS I'm not sure of the spelling. She was married to my G Grandfather Robert C. Jordan. Her name was Lousia S. Bain. My G Grandfather Jordan lived in the Pittsburg area.

Surnames: MCCLURE

Submitter: Ken McClure (yankeefork@msn.cfm)

Date: 06 Sep 1998

Looking for information on Sarah MCCLURE, born 1842, Mo George MCCLURE, born 1844, Mo John MCCLURE, born 1847, Mo. All were children of David and Mary MCCLURE. Any information at all would be greatly appreciated. Thank You, Ken

Surnames: WISER WILHOIT

Submitter: Jill Burns (milwray@lisco.net)

Date: 06 Sep 1998

Hello, I am trying to find anything to do with the Surname WISER and WILHOIT. There was a Robert and James H. WISER in Plattsburg, Missouri. We have been unable to locate the cemetery they were buried. Also Robert WISER listed he came from Bainbridge, Missouri unable to locate such a town near Plattsburg, Mo. Robert married Flora Wilhoit January 22, 1902. They had 7 children: Lulu, Lela, Pearl, Edna, Raymond, John and Myrtle. We do not know what happen to Lulu and Raymond. We found a cemetery where Milton and Louis WISER buried but do not if they are related. The WISERS came from Kentucky. They may have moved around the Kansas City area. Lela WISER married Leo Leslie Burns in Kansas City, Missouri. Would also like to know Flora Wilhoit parents. The WISERS probably came through Missouri in the late 1800's. Thank you for your time. Jill Burns

Surnames: VINCENT

Submitter: Pat Nicholson (canpan@worldnet.att.net)

Date: 06 Sep 1998

My Great grandparents, Ada and Calvin Vincent were from Missouri...that's all the information I have, other than their son, my grandfather, Clyde Harrison Vincent was born in Missouri. Ada and Calvin moved to Bartlesville, Oklahoma.

Surnames: HAIR MALONEY

Submitter: Carol Lee (zcarol@yahoo.com)

Date: 05 Sep 1998

HAIR Looking for more info on my ggrandmother Etta Anna HAIR or it could've been Anna Etta. I found her and her family on the 1920 OK soundex and just found out she was born in MO. Her bd shows to be Feb. 18, 1874. She married William Ples MALONEY who was born in Aug 1855 in GA. They had 3 children in 1920. They lived in Earlsboro at this time. Robert, Liddia,(Lydia?), and Mary who died in infancy. They later had 7 more children. Someone gave me info that Anna had about 3 siblings who had lived in Holdenville,OK. Hughes County at one time. I would really love to have more info on this family. Thanks in advance.

Surnames: CARPENTER

Submitter: Patricia Carpenter (Texbell456@Aol.Com)

Date: 05 Sep 1998

I am researching Dr. Alonzo L. Carpenter. He was born in 1868--father's name was Dr. Wm. H. Carpenter. Dr. Alonzo graduated in 1897 from University Medical College of Kansas City. Is this university still around--if so is it in Kansas or Missouri. Dr. Alonzo practiced medicine in the Joplin, Missouri area. He had four sons, Wm. G., Marshall, Bayard and Merrill. If you have any info on this family please contact me. Your help will be greatly appreciated.

Surnames: COMBS ROGERS BRANHAM

Submitter: Gene Bishop (gmbishop@kih.net)

Date: 05 Sep 1998

I'm looking for my wife's gr-gr-grandmother, Ann Combs born abt 1826. She married John Rogers of Fayette, Indiana. According to her daughter's Easter Cordelia (Rogers) Branham's death certificate, Ann was born in Missouri. No County is listed.

Surnames: DOLSON LEVENS JAMES

Submitter: Lorrie Morton (Rmorton335@aol.com)

Date: 04 Sep 1998

Researching Dolson line. My GGreat grandfather, Wm. J. Dolson was born in 1820 in Parris Cnty, Mo. and died Jan. 9, 1881. Married Sarah Levens. His

father was Steven (Stephen?) Dolson and Mother Elizabeth James. Would love to share information.

Submitter: Sally Macias (petesal@datasys.com.mx)

Date: 04 Sep 1998

Looking for Civil War military/hospital camp near Pacific, Missouri named Camp Herron. Have not been able to find any info. Any clues out there?

Surnames: DAY

Submitter: Chuck Buckley (ceb39@home.com)

Date: 04 Sep 1998

URL: N/A

Found the following entry in the Obit List. DAY, Claude; 81; Springfield MO; Springfield N-L; 1998-8-30; hkohut Any one from the Springfield area have access to this paper and this obit? Believe Claude Day maybe related to my wife's grandfather, Ira Day, who was born in Greene county. Chuck Buckley

Surnames: HENDRIX

Submitter: Linda (Lincat16@aol.com)

Date: 03 Sep 1998

Looking for any information on a Henry HENDRIX, dob unknown possibly in the 1850's, married a Mary ?. Had children, John, Joseph and Bus. Henry was a school teacher. Havent had much luck with my Hendrix's. So if anyone has any info, please please e-mail me...Thanks in advance! Linda Oklahoma

Surnames: STEFAN

Submitter: Leona Tillson (L_Tillson@hotmail.com)

Date: 03 Sep 1998

Need info on two brothers who immigrated from Romania around 1900. One named John Stefan lived in Chicago Il until around 1960 and then moved possibly to Mo to be with his brother whose name I do not know.

Surnames: STEFAN

Submitter: Leona Tillson (L_Tillson@hotmail.com)

Date: 03 Sep 1998

Need info on two brothers who immigrated from Romania around 1900. One named John Stefan lived in Chicago Il until around 1960 and then moved possibly to Mo to be with his brother whose name I do not know.

Surnames: SNOW

Submitter: Virginia Snow (RJones 7096@aol.com)

Date: 03 Sep 1998

I am searching for information on Rufus Marion Snow. He was born around Gainsville, Missouri. I have no information except His father's name was Nathaniel.

Surnames: WALKER

Submitter: Donna Milliron (Dmill97@aol.com)

Date: 03 Sep 1998

I am researching Josiah or Jediah Walker who moved to Mo. He died in Flatrock or Delouse, Missouri. Could someone please help me as to what county these towns would be in....thanks so much. Donna

Surnames: NORTH WARD

Submitter: Keri Brewitz (kbrewitz@compuserve.com)

Date: 03 Sep 1998

Searching for any info on John W. NORTH and Helen (Lil)? WARD. Both born circa 1850. Residing on 1880 census in Franklin Co. Iowa. with their children. Census lists place of birth for both as Missouri. Any help greatly appreciated.

Surnames: DYCUS DYER GREEN

Submitter: Kim (kimnoblav@springnet1.com)

Date: 03 Sep 1998

Does anyone know if there was ever a HARDIN county, Missouri? My ggrandfather's obit reports he was born in Hardin County in 1859. His parents names were Marvel Green and Elizabeth Dyer or Dycus. They came from NC then to KY then on to Illinois. If you have any information I would greatly appreciate it.

Surnames: SHARP

Submitter: Sean Richard Cameron (akira972@hotmail.com)

Date: 02 Sep 1998

I am looking for Mr. Floyd Wesley Sharp and or any known relatives. He was born in 1954 in Missouri and served in the U.S. Army. He is listed on my birth record as my father. Due to conflicting records, whether or not he is my real father is in question. I am searching for him and/or any relatives to determine if he is my biological father.

Missouri Queries

December 1998

Surnames: WHITALL WITALL WHITAW MYERS

Submitter: Eleanor Myers McKnight (bobmck@bellsouth.net)

Date: 01 Jan 1999

I am Eleanor Jean (Myers) McKnight doing research on the Myers/Miller Family from Germany to Iowa. My gggrandfather Frederick Phillip Myers, b Germany, 1828-1904. He married twice to sisters, one in MO. Matrtha Whitall (Witall, Whitaw) had nine children. The other wife ? (Elizabeth?) had four children. One daughter Sarah was born in MO. on December 16, 1860. Died October 8, 1944. My GGrandfather George Wesley Myers, 1855-1923 was son of Frederick and Martha. m Janis Marie Cuvelier, 1859-1928. Had nine children. My Grandfather Arthur Clyde Myers, 1887-1958. m Estella Dobbins, 1891-1922. Had Nine children. My father Allen Willford Myers, 1916-1972, m Florence Lenora Miller in Iowa. Could anyone please help especially with the WHITALL, WITALL, WHITAW name. I have an extensive database and pics and docs and will be glad to share any info. Again Thanks and a Happy New Year!

Surnames: DICKEY GAINES

Submitter: Louise Wiles (louise@icok.net)

Date: 01 Jan 1999

I am researching my DICKEY family. The last record I have of my family in MO is in 1880 census, Jobe Township, Oregon Co., MO. John Dickey b. 1840, Thomas b. 1868, Josephine C. GAINES DICKEY (John's wife) b. 1852, William Robert b. 1875, Joseph A. b. 1879 (all on the 1880 census) Other children, James L. b. 1881, Pearlee E. b. 1885, Charles W. b. 1885, Jefferson L. ca 1890-93, Samuel B. b. 1895. Where did John and Josephine DICKEY die? Did they leave Mo after 1880? Please contact me if you have any information on this family.

Surnames: ELLIS

Submitter: Roger Snyder (rsnyder@a-o.com)

Date: 31 Dec 1998

Have some information on Leander Jacob Ellis, if interested.

Surnames: WISEMAN BRISTOW

Submitter: Eric T. DeKraai (dekraai@taconic.net)

Date: 30 Dec 1998

URL: <http://www.taconic.net/dekraai>

In the early 1900s (around 1910-1920) Thelma Wiseman married a man with the last name of Bristow, probably in Lancaster, Missouri. They were from Iowa and I think they were too young to marry in Iowa so they probably got married in the northern part of Missouri, if it was not in Lancaster. I WOULD give ANYTHING to find a marriage certificate for this marriage, please contact me ASAP if you have any leads!!!!

Surnames: JONES HAYS HOLLAND STOKELY

Submitter: Peggy Lovelace Contreras (plc@proaxis.com)

Date: 30 Dec 1998

John JONES b. 9 Jun 1820 Del Rio, Cocke Co, TN to Russell JONES and Sarah Jane HAYS. John JONES married Jane HOLLAND and had a son, Nathan JONES. Family lore has it that John and Jane JONES went from TN to MO with the HOLLAND and STOKELY families.

Surnames: HAGEN

Submitter: Michael Hagen (hagenmd@uky.campus.mci.net)

Date: 29 Dec 1998

I'm looking for civil war information on my great grandfather August Hagen. He died in Bosworth, Mo in 1921 or 1922. He apparently fought on the CSA side, but his name doesn't appear on any unit rosters; assume he must have been an irregular.

Surnames: CASHION CASHON CASHEN CASHUN SHELTON

Submitter: Joy Danek (jpdanek@aol.com)

Date: 28 Dec 1998

I am researching two CASHION brothers who were born in either Lawrence or Giles Co Tennessee and went to Missouri. Thomas J. CASHION, born about 1855, and James M. CASHION, born about 1859, were the sons of Samuel C. CASHION and Morticia Ann SHELTON. Their father, Samuel C. CASHION, died at Camp Morton, Indiana as a Civil War POW after being captured at Ft. Donelson in Tenn. Who did the CASHION brothers marry and who were their children? Looking for any descendants with whom to share information. Do you know of these CASHION (CASHON, CASHEN, CASHUN) brothers? Any information helpful.

Submitter: adams William B. (adamswba@aol.com)

Date: 28 Dec 1998

Need the county that Fordland Missouri is in Great Grand Father had relatives

Need the County and/or Grand Missouri is in Great Grand Father had relatives in forland. His name William Franklin Adams born 29 August 1866 place unknown... believe he was a farmer and left Missouri in 1904 and moved to Colorado

Submitter: Ralph Wilkerson (rwilk@midusa.net)
Date: 28 Dec 1998

Looking for the final resting place of Purvey Wilkerson who died in Perry County Missouri in 1863(approx)while traveling to Arkansas from Franklin County Illinois. Any Help will be greatly appreciated.

Surnames: DENNIS
Submitter: Mollie Patterson (DPatte1026@aol.com)
Date: 27 Dec 1998

I am looking for information on my great grandfather Eugene Dewitt Clinton DENNIS born somewhere in MO. He was probably born sometime in1850? He was married to Kate Lovonia Hoffman from Iowa. They had a son Ralph Dennis my grandfather, Born in 1885 in Brown CO. S. Dakota.

Surnames: LAKE LUELLEN BUIS HARRIS
Submitter: Sharon Lake (lakeside@midusa.net)
Date: 27 Dec 1998

Looking for information on EMILY HARRIS and C.W. LAKE, m. 3/29/1868 in Bethany, Mo., children are Sarah Luellen, John W. Lake, William T. Lake, Elizabeth Olive Buis. They both died in Bethany, Mo.

Surnames: STEELE OLIVER
Submitter: Debbie Johnson (maudejo@tenet.edu)
Date: 27 Dec 1998

STEELE and OLIVER - I am looking for information about Manuel James Morris STEELE (born in Tn.,1833/34)), who married Rachel Ann OLIVER (born in Mo.,1840)) about 1854. They had James Morris, John Lemuel, and Finis Maynard (my g-grandfather) in Missouri. They all moved to Texas sometime before 1882. Any help would be greatly appreciated, or e-mail me to say Hi! Thanks!

Surnames: RANKIN DAWSON
Submitter: Connie Dawson (bobconnie.dawson@cwix.com)
Date: 27 Dec 1998

RANKIN/DAWSON I am searching for GEORGE FRANK RANKIN DAWSON. He was born in 1890 in Wichita, KS. The 1910 MI census gives MO as his birthplace (?). I am just beginning to search this lead. George's mother's (unknown) married name was RANKIN. She remarried a DAWSON (unknown) and George assumed the name. Any help appreciated Connie Dawson

Surnames: TROPP WILT
Submitter: i.e. Jim Tropp (i.e. jimjen@jvlnet.com)
Date: 26 Dec 1998

Greatgrand Father lived in Stanberry, George Tropp. Married Mary Wilt at Hopkins, MO.Sept 6, 1880. They had 11 children. Roy, Cleo, George, Lionel, Ray. Looking for family, With Last Name Tropp. Thank you!

Surnames: BOSSE ZINSER
Submitter: Jon Bosse (JCarlB@aol.com)
Date: 26 Dec 1998

Looking for information on family of Christopher Bosse and son Chris Bosse who resided in Warrensburg, Johnson County by 1882. Prior residence in MO is unknown. Chris Bosse married Louisa Zinser in St. Louis in 1882.

Submitter: Craig Nelson (QQUS73A@PRODIGY.COM)
Date: 26 Dec 1998

I am searching for information about a man by the name of Samuel Bell. DOB and other vitals unknown. I was told that between the years 1915 - 1917 he lived and worked in Poweshiek Co. IA but was from MO. Any information would be greatly appreciated.

Surnames: TRIPLETT
Submitter: Lillie Fort (msfortay@earthlink.com)
Date: 26 Dec 1998

URL: None
Seeking information on Julia Ann Triplett who was b: 1886 in MS to George Triplett & Lucy Hawthorne. Her siblings were George Jr., John Allen, Dinah,

Emma, and Dora. She also married a Mr (?)Triplett and they had one child, Elizabeth (Lizzie). Other husbands were: A Mr. (?) Davis, Ruben Campbell, and Clarence House (my grandfather), of Coahoma County MS, bore him five children and in about 1940, moved to Memphis, TN where she d: in 1959. Oral history has it she lived for a time somewhere in Missouri but I don't know what City or County. Would appreciate any information in solving this mystery. Will share what I have on this line. Thanks a bunch Lillie Fort

Surnames: BELL
Submitter: Craig Nelson (QQUS73A@PRODIGY.COM)
Date: 26 Dec 1998

I am searching for information on a Samuel Bell. DOB and other vitals are unknown. I suspect he was born in the early 1890's. I am told that he was from MO, but worked in Poweshiek Co. IA between the years 1915 - 1917. Any information would be greatly appreciated.

Surnames: DEATHERAGE DURRE CHILTON TUNE OR TOONEY

KEELING LUTON ALLEN KEATHLY CARR

Submitter: Robert Deatherage (bdeath@swbell.net)

Date: 24 Dec 1998

Hi there, Merry Christmas to the list i am researching the following names(DEATHERAGE,CHILTON,LUTON,TUNE OR TOONEY,KEATHLY,KEELING,MACCORMACK,ALLEN,CARR, GRIMES,EDWARDS,GALE,MABE,These are related to a William Deatherage of Shannon Co. Missouri

Surnames: BAINS JORDAN

Submitter: Jerry Jordan (badge417@thrifty.net)

Date: 23 Dec 1998

I am searching for my G Grandmother LOUISA S. BAINS. I know she married my G Gradfather,ROBERT C.JORDAN in Pittsburg, Hickory County, Mo., in March 1888. She was born in Tennessee. My Great Grandfather ROBERT C. JORDAN was born in Dallas County, Mo. His parents were both born in Middle Tennessee(I think Henderson Co.Tennessee). I would share any information on the Jordan's that I have. My Grandfather SAMUEL C. JORDAN was born in Hickory Co. Missouri.

Surnames: BUTLER WOOD

Submitter: Mark A. Conley (marknron@bigfoot.com)

Date: 23 Dec 1998

I am looking for information on William Vincent BUTLER. William was either born in MO or TN. He married Mary Alameda WOOD. They had five children. William, Nelson, Fred, Bessie, and Jane. I believe the Fred was born in Crawford County Iowa the 11th of November, 1883. Any information on this family would be greatly appreciated.

Surnames: ELLIOTT

Submitter: Kisha Dante (Kishad@hia.net)

Date: 22 Dec 1998

I am trying to find any information about my gggrandfather Hugh S. Elliott. The only information that I have on him is that he was born in Missouri (not sure what Co.) in 1849. By 1870 he was living in Navarro Co. Tx, unmarried. He had a son in 1873, and my gggrandmother Mary Ida Elliott was born in Erath Co Tx in 1875. Her death cert lists her mother as being Betty Roberts. Hugh was remarried in 1979, I assume that Betty died, possibly in childbirth. By the 1880 census, his sister Lizzy was living with him and his new wife and children. He remained in Erath Co. until his death in 1924. Any information or leads would be greatly appreciated. Thanks in advance. Kisha Dante

Surnames: LYNDE PETTIT

Submitter: Jacqueline P. Lynde (jacjac@ptld.uswest.net)

Date: 22 Dec 1998

Seeking ANY info on GEORGE LOYSTON LYNDE-b. 1837, VT; listed in History of Alameda Co., CA as coming to the state & county in 1859; m. Cassandra Pettit in CA, 1861;"Family story-two brothers went to the Klondike, 2 brothers went to Missouri".He probably was with an elder brother. Info on any LYNDE in Missouri about 1850 would be greatly appreciated. I have family background thru Deacon Thomas, first LYNDE in this country and will be happy to exchange info if we can find a connection.

Surnames: PALMER FIELDS

Submitter: William James Palmer Jr (wjpalmerjr@yahoo.com)

Date: 22 Dec 1998

URL: <http://home.earthlink.net/~k7wjp>

My g-grandfater, Elza Joshua PALMER is known to be in WA state as early as 1895; Death Cert. states born in MO 1875, father possible Joshua Fields PALMER, whos mother may have be a FIELDS

Surnames: ELKINS PENICK

Submitter: Steve Elkins (abolsen@worldnet.att.net)

Date: 21 Dec 1998

URL: N/A

Searching for info on Robert ELKINS. Born in Missouri 23 March 1865 & Died 1 July 1916, in Pocatell,ID (according to Death Record) and is buried in Parsons, KS. His family emmigrated to Young Co., TX AFT 1872 (or so I believe, but possibly earlier). Though yet to be conclusively proven, I have reason to believe his father was William H. ELKINS (1880 Census, Young Co., TX) and his mother was Mary E. ELKINS. Robert ELKINS married Bettie PENICK 7 SEPT 1889 in Young Co., TX. They had four sons: Robert "Fred", William Henry (my line), Denver Shade, and Mary Bell. Looking for any info on the elder Robert ELKINS partcularly info that can firmly establish who his parents were and possibly where they came from.

Surnames: DYER CARY

Submitter: Cindy Sheldon (saintsjohnandcindy@worldnet.att.net)

Date: 21 Dec 1998

County unknown Trying to find information on Nancy Ann Dyer dob 9-27-1832 dod 8-18-1871 moved from Missouri to TN with husband William H. Cary of KY trying to find her parents, g parents, etc. Thanks Cindy Sheldon Knoxville, TN

Surnames: MOORE

Submitter: Shirley Small (h2o@gjct.net)

Date: 21 Dec 1998

I am still seekng info. on a Martin MOORE, b. abt. 1821 in ky or va. marr. a Jane unknown b. abt. 1828 in. they had children Isaac, Nancy, Sarah, Mary, Levi Fliza iane George Andrew Beniamin and Martha They were in the Linn

...and James, George, Henry, Benjamin and ... they were in the ...
co. 1870 census, then they disappeared, I am trying to find out what county
they may have moved to. Thanks for any info Shirley Small

Surnames: WHITE

Submitter: Catherine White Harris (hranch1@cei.net)

Date: 19 Dec 1998

I am looking for Robert C. White b. 1825 in MO He married Sina F. B. 1833
in MO. Their Children are: Charlie Harold White B. 1858 in MO George
William White B. 1859 in MO married a Martha J. McFarland (her married
name/With children by this man) B. 1855 in MO. Mary E. White B. 1861 in
MO Joseph M. White B. 1867 in MO Caroline C. White B. 1869 in MO Julie
M. White B. 1873 in AR Charlie H., George W. and Joseph M were all
loggers in AR. It has been said they rode and hid out with the Jesse James
Gang after moving to AR. They suppose to have uncles or consins by the
names of James or (Jim) and Lewis White who also rode with the gang. If
anyone has any information on any of these people , I would love to hear from
you. Thank you!!!!!! Robert C. White's Father is from Ireland. Sina F. Father
is from Maryland.

Surnames: MARSH MCDONALD

Submitter: Colleen Oliver (santawrksp@aol.com)

Date: 18 Dec 1998

I am trying to locate the family of John MARSH b. 1820 in Indiana and
Catherine McDONALD b. 1824 in Kentucky. I don't know where they were
married at, but they were md. about 1841/1842. Children: Minerva J. MARSH
b. 1843 in ILL., David MARSH b. 12/1847 in ILL., McDonald MARSH b.
1851 at ILL., Then they relocated to Missouri, Children born in Missouri are
Nancy MARSH b. 1853, and Sarah Elizabeth MARSH b. 1856. I would like
to know the county that they lived in between 1850-1856. They then moved to
Denton Co., Texas and had two more children.

Surnames: MYERS BLAN(D) SCHILDTZ EATON HUFF

Submitter: Donetha Groover (donetha@aol.com)

Date: 18 Dec 1998

URL: <http://hometown.aol.com/donetha/donethatree.html>

if anyone has info on the following, please contact me. Even if it is only the
counties that the cities are in. thanks a bunch. family 1 ? Myers m- Margaret
Willa ? d- Springfield, MO he was a country doctor children: David Elano,
Kate, George, Heath (preacher), Luther David Elano Myers d- 1912 Willow
Springs, MO. m- Agnes M. Huff d- 1914 Willow Springs, MO. children:
Evelyn Irene Myers b- 6/8/1907 Willow Springs, MO. m- Floyd Emmitt
Blan(d) FAMILY 2 Rueben Blan m- Alice Jane Eaton d- 5/1938 Springfield,
MO. he was a Baptist circuit preacher children: Floyd Emmitt, James, Cora
Sophina Floyd Emmitt Blan(d) b- 12/6/1898 Willow Springs, MO m- Evelyn
Irene Myers on 10/2/1922 in Springfield, MO. he was a shoemaker. FAMILY
3 ? Huff m- Flora J. Schildtz b- in Germany d- 1/30/1921 Willow Springs,
MO. children: Agnes

Surnames: CLARK BAKER JONES

Submitter: Jim Jones (gembeau@worldnet.att.net)

Date: 16 Dec 1998

Looking for information on Jemima Ann Elizabeth CLARK, born June 27,
1859 in Missouri. Jemima was daughter of Elizabeth CLARK, b. abt 1829 in
Tennessee. Elizabeth had other children. She came to Texas and married John
Baker. Jemima was found in 1870 in Bell county Texas, 1880 in McLennan

county Texas. Jemima married John W. Jones in Bell county abt 1874.

Surnames: DELP BONNIFIELD WHITLEY

Submitter: Judy Mawhorter (judym41@hotmail.com)

Date: 16 Dec 1998

In June 1905, Roy A. Delp and wife, Lucy E. "Bonnie" (Bonnifield) Delp, took
the remains of their son, Ross T. Delp, aged 18 months, to Missouri, "the state
of Mr. Delp's home" for burial. "Bonnie" was Bonnie Whitley in 1934 and
residing in Galena, Kansas. Were they divorced? They had one other son and
possibly another child. What happened to these children? Any information
appreciated. Thank you.

Surnames: PATCHEN

Submitter: lena bass (lena@valuonline.net)

Date: 16 Dec 1998

My great grandfather Rufus Patchen arrived in Clinton county Missouri by
orphan train. He was born in 1851. He was on the 1870 Mo. Census in
Lathrop Mo. Working and living with a farmer Mr. RB Rogers. Rufus's first
wife I do not know her name, and am trying to find out. Their children was Ella
Mae, Elijah, John and maybe a Tom. His 2nd wife was Mary Jane Shaw Neft
as she was married before. Their children was Pearl, Myrtle, Calra, and
Bennie. After leaving Clinton county, towns of Plattsburg, Lathrop, they went to
Ray County. Any info would greatly be appreciated. Lena

Surnames: NOBLE

Submitter: Justine Miller (JMiller585@aol.com)

Date: 14 Dec 1998

Looking for Thomas Henry NOBLE who was living in Missouri around 1833.
He and wife Sarah had a daughter named Mary A. born in Missouri in 1833.
This family later moved to Texas. Thank you for any help.

Surnames: BENSON

Submitter: Justine Miller (JMiller585@aol.com)

Date: 14 Dec 1998

I am looking for Cullen A. BENSON b. abt 1820 in Missouri. He later was in the Mexican-American War and settled in Texas. Any information appreciated.

Surnames: SCARBERRY HARPER HASKINS
Submitter: D.J. Scarberry (DJSCAR@prodigy.net)
Date: 13 Dec 1998
SCARBERRY, HASKINS Am looking for data on a Zachariah Scarberry who, according to family legend/data, moved to Clay Co. Missouri, from Ohio around the 1840-60's. Also according to family legend/data, Zachariah md. a Julia Haskins. Zachariah is the son of Zachariah & Celia (Harper) Scarberry from Gallia Co., OH. I have tons of data on the Scarberry family which I am willing to share. Can someone please help me locate "Poor Lost Zachariah"? Anyone knowing anything about Zachariah, or any Scarberry family members in Missouri, please email me at >DJSCAR@prodigy.net

Surnames: CLARK MEEKS RALLS FRUEN HENDRIX BARNARD
CALLAHAN WHITE WHITLOCK
Submitter: Georgia Aeverman (GeorgiaArt@aol.com)
Date: 12 Dec 1998
CLARK surname: I am seeking information on Martha Ann CLARK b. 27 Sep 1865 in MO, county unknown. Martha had a child who used the CLARK surname. She married a man named MEEKS, had two children: John and Hettie. Hettie was born Jan 1887 in AR. Martha married Isom Allen RALLS 10 Jun 1894 in Cache, Indian Territory (OK). Martha and Isom had four sons: Butler, Dewey, George and Charley Allen. I have found no information on Martha's parents or siblings. My other surnames: BARNARD, CALLAHAN, FRUEN, HENDRIX, WHITE, WHITLOCK

Surnames: COPELAND WILSON BAIRD YOST SELLERS
Submitter: Pace Conner (pacec@darientel.net)
Date: 12 Dec 1998
I am looking for information on the ancestors and descendants of Benjamin Franklin COPELAND (b. 01-03-1854 in Missouri d. 09-11-1930 Tazewell County, Illinois) and his wife Mary Catherine WILSON (b. 03-14-1860 in Illinois d. 10-21-1926 in unknown). They had the following children: (1) William Homer COPELAND b. Jan 1880 d. ? (2) Rosa E COPELAND b. Jan 1880 d. ? (3) Lula Magnolia COPELAND b. 02-05-1883 d. 02-1957 m. Baxter BRAY (4) Joseph H COPELAND b. 12-1884 d.? (5) LaEtta COPELAND b. 07-1888 d.? m. George YOST (6) Henry Frank COPELAND b. 09-1889 d.? (7) Minnie B. COPELAND b. 11-1898 d.? m. Kenneth SELLERS (8) Elva COPELAND b. Aft 1900 d.? m. Clyde BAIRD I have found the family in the following Census Records: 1880 Newton County, Missouri 1900 Logan County, Oklahoma 1910 Dent County, Missouri I do not know the names of Benjamins' parents only that they were both born in Tenn. Mary Catherine's father was from Indiana and her mother was from Kentucky. I have a photo of the family taken in Rolla, Missouri around 1915.

To make matters even more confusing Benjamin died in Illinois but was buried in Caney, Montgomery County, Kansas. I would love to make contact with anyone who has any information on this family.

Surnames: BRUCE CARLOCK CEARLOCK CARLICK
Submitter: Sharon Newcomb (SharonN449@aol.com)
Date: 12 Dec 1998
I'm searching for the Bruce family. Peter and his wife Sarah (Carlock, Cearlock, Carlck) both born in Indiana circa 1830, their son, Francis Marion Bruce, born in Texas (unknown location) on April 15, 1850 and his daughter, Viva Bruce, born in Washington County, Arkansas October 17, 1889. I'm hoping Peter and his wife passed through Missouri on their way to Texas. Can you help? Sharon Newcomb Vista, CA

Surnames: GONCE
Submitter: Roger Wilson (rwilsonAplanet.com)
Date: 12 Dec 1998
Abraham GONCE came to Mousourri probably in early 1850's or late 1840's. He was a Doctor. Don't know what County he settled in. He was a son of Vance Gonce and Patsy Davis Gonce of Hawkins County Tennessee. He was a grandson of Hezekiah Davis one of Hawkins county Tennessee, formerly from Rowan county North Carolina. Any info will be appreciated.

Surnames: BROWN COCHRAN CHIDESTER
Submitter: Betty (bslovins@accn.org)
Date: 12 Dec 1998
John Harvey BROWN b. ca 1875 Rogers, Arkansas. JHB moved to Stone County, McDonald County, Jasper County and on to OK and CA. and back to MO where he is buried. He married in 1895 Henrietta Cochran (Chidester) and had eight children. I would like to find JHBrown's siblings, parents and place of burial.

Surnames: MOTTSHIRD MOTTERSARD
Submitter: Ed Rogers (mared@bellsouth.net)
Date: 10 Dec 1998
Looking for Mottshird or Mottersard. John Mottshird born around 1840. In Mo. That is about all I have right now.

Surnames: CARTER SPELL
Submitter: Linda H. (lkayjh@concentric.net)
Date: 09 Dec 1998
Seeking info re MO family: James Robert CARTER b. abt 1850 MO and wife Louis?/Elthea SPELL. His father was J.H. and Eliza CARTER. J.R.'s children

born in TX. J.H.'s children born in MO that I know of were: James Robert, Adell, and [Diulph] and Arazona. Any clues appreciated.

Surnames: STEWARD

Submitter: Helen Stratton (netsrfr@swbell.net)

Date: 09 Dec 1998

Searching for descendents of Willis, Mounce or Joel Steward. These individuals came to an unknown area in MO (Grand Prairie) as children after the death of their mother in Jackson County, TN. Their brother Clay Steward remained in TN.

Surnames: SANSOM, HIRAM

Submitter: Denton Sansom (dentons@usit.net)

Date: 09 Dec 1998

Denton C. Sansom. I am searching for Hiram, or Hi Sansom who is reported going west after 1850 the s/o John R. and Elizabeth (Davidson) Sansom, Sr. Any information concerning Hiram Sansom that could put me on his trail would be appreciated. Thank you for your time and effort.

Surnames: SPEAKE

Submitter: Terry bingham (terry.bingham@usa.net)

Date: 07 Dec 1998

I'm looking for a Riley Speake all I know is he was in MO. he had son named James Leroy and one named William Henry . There may have been more children but thats all i know James b. Nov 25 1854 in MO. They left in 1878 for Bowie Texas

Surnames: HOUCHIN HOUCHINS

Submitter: Betty Houchins Blevins (ebk@mesh.net)

Date: 05 Dec 1998

I am searching for information on JOHN DECATUR HOUCHIN who came to come to Missouri from KY abt 1851, but left for TX before 1860. Also is there any information on a CHARLES HOUCHIN, born 1811 in Warren county KY? He left KY after 1864 and it is thought that he may have come to some of his cousins still residing in MO. or possibly the homes of his daughters named Wines and Grizzle. He is my great great grandfather. I would appreciate all help given.

Surnames: PAXTON PRESTON

Submitter: Tim McCord (tmccord450.aol.com)

Date: 04 Dec 1998

Looking for information about the marriage of Stewart Paxton who married to Bessie Preston and had children Trixie Lee Paxton, Dan Paxton & GeorgePaxton all who I believe were born in Missouri.

Missouri Queries

Jan 1999

Surnames: SPEAKE BUSIC Submitter: Terry Bingham
(terry.bingham@usa.net) Date: 31 Jan 1999

Looking for SPEAKE living in Missouri in 1858 Maybe before He had two children that we know of James Leroy b. 1854 or 56, and William Harve b. 1867 there might have been a brother named Melvin. There father was said to have been Riely but this could have been a middle name. Mother was listed as Sarah Jane Busic.

Surnames: ROZELL WILSON MATHEWS Submitter: Judy Bowman
(jbowman@brightok.net) Date: 31 Jan 1999

I'm looking for information on the ROZELL family of Missouri. My ggrandmother Mary Rachel? MATHEWS?, b Oct 1847 in MO, was married to a man names ROZELL before she married my ggrandfather John S WILSON in Montague Co., TX. Mary's first husband, ROZELL, was born in MO, and they had a son James B ROZELL, b Aug 1866 in TX

Surnames: PROFFITT LEWMAN Submitter: Dianna Proffitt
(Talk@DebDi@aol.com) Date: 31 Jan 1999

PROFFITT, JOHN WILLIAM I am trying to locate the county where my grand father was born in Missouri. His birth certificate says he was born either August 18th or 21st, 1886 in Missouri but no town or county is available. Any information would be greatly appreciate. Also, I'm looking for the marriage record of Charles William Proffitt and Angie (Annie) Elizabeth Lewman who were married in Missouri on Sept. 23, 1885. The county in Missouri is unknown. Thank you in advance for your assistance. Dianna Proffitt

Surnames: RODGERS MCLAIN(?) TALLEY Submitter: Claudia Waters
(waters@cjnetworks.com) Date: 31 Jan 1999

I am SEARCHING for Mary Ann McLain/McLaurin/McLarin/McLaren or any other variations of her surname. She was, according to the Dallas County, Washington Township Census 1860, born in Missouri and shown to be 35 at that time so we may assume she was born about 1825. She married WILLIAM JACKSON RODGERS. I have not been able to find her (or his parents). Also, would like info on Mary Caroline TALLEY, b. March 16, about 1855, Bell Co, TN who married a son of the above...Drew Martin RODGERS. ANY info will be most appreciated and I will share. Claudia Waters waters@cjnetworks.com

Surnames: CORBIN Submitter: L. Mingo (str8jaket@prodigy) Date: 31 Jan 1999

I am looking for any info on Roy CORBIN, b:1888, MO and D: 1968, MO, parents, siblings, cousins, spouse. I am having much difficulty finding what county to start in. I thought they were from the Mercer and Grundy counties, but I'm not having much luck

Submitter: Marilyn Sutton-Stroup (Scldays@aol.com) Date: 30 Jan 1999

Kansas City Obit-needed from January 1964. Could someone send me the name & address of a newspaper where I could obtain a copy of a obit I need? Thank you very much. Marilyn Spotsylvania VA

Surnames: BOSSE Submitter: Jon Bosse (JCarlB@aol.com) Date: 30 Jan 1999

Looking for earlier info on Chris Bosse who emigrated from Prussia in 1867 and showed up in Warrensburg in 1882. Have been told that he was in Missouri from 1867 to 1882.

Surnames: WILLIAMS WINN REEVES Submitter: Gail W. Cabit
(GsunshineC@aol.com) Date: 30 Jan 1999

Looking for pertinent info on Pauline Williams, born in St. Louis (8 Nov 1905-30 Mar 1993). Her parents were Woodard Williams and Annie Reeves. Would like info on her parents, siblings, etc. Any help would be greatly appreciated. Pauline md. Caryl L. Winn, and supposedly they moved to Ark.

Surnames: DRAPER REED Submitter: Homer H Weaver
(hhwcw@accessus.net) Date: 30 Jan 1999

Can anyone tell me anything about Noblick, Mo. I have an uncle, Claude Draper that was born there in 1904. I have looked on a current state map and cannot find it. I am also looking for info on Daniel L Draper, Claude's father. Daniel married my grandmother Martha Jane Reed about 1898-9 and they had 4 children, all born in Missouri. Contact me at hhwcw@accessus.net. Thank you. Homer H Weaver

Surnames: REEVES BROOK RODGERS Submitter: Denzel Reasoner Jr.
(silvroak@camcomp.com) Date: 30 Jan 1999

I am looking for any info. on Oscar C. REEVES, He married Sarah Hazel BROOK. Sarah was born 5/12/1887 died 4/24/1988. Sarah's mother was

HAZEL BROOKLY SARATH was born 3/12/1897 died 7/27/1967. SARATH'S MOTHER was Louise Elvessa RODGERS. They has two sons that I know of,William Homer and Joseph. They lived in Indiana for a while. I am stuck can anyone help me.

Submitter: David Difazio (davdif@earthlink.net) Date: 29 Jan 1999
Watson family in Pa.,> Oh.,> Mo.,> Ark. I am trying to find Margaret (Martha) Watson my g-grandmother's family, she had a brother Thomas T, Watson that lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio in the 1860's where 3 of his children was born. He then moved on to Missouri, in the 1890's he lived in Montserrat then Rich Hill, Mo., at least one of his sons went to Paris, Ark. and owned a coal mine in the 1920's & 30's. There was still family in Ohio 1n 1981. She also had another brother Robert (Bob) Watson that lived in Irwin, Westmorland County, Pennsylvaina abt 1880. My g-gmother & her brothers were born in Motherwell, Scotland. Thanks for any help Dave Difazio

Surnames: YOHE FICKLIN FLICKLIN Submitter: Donna (dowom@aol.com) Date: 29 Jan 1999

I'm looking for my GGrandmother's correct spelling of her last name. My Grandfather, Thomas Benjimon YOHE was born in St. Joseph, MO. Buchanan, Co. on June 12, 1870. His father was Willian YOHE, his mother was Mary FICKLIN, or FLICKLIN. Also I would like to know if Thomas Benjimon YOHE had any sisters or brothers. Any information you could give would help. Thank you Donna

Surnames: EVERHART EDWARDS LILLARD Submitter: Jon A. Tooley (mwok50@aol.com) Date: 28 Jan 1999

I am searching for parental lineage on: William Christopher Everhart DOB=November 04, 1869 in Huntington County, Indiana DOD=April 03, 1941 in Tulsa County, Oklahoma Married to: Maude Francis Edwards DOB=June 15, 1876 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo. DOD=March 30, 1918 in Joplin, Jasper Co. Mo. Date and location of marriage is unknown, but am sure it was in Missouri. I am striving for parental information on both William Christopher Everhart and Maude Francis Edwards Any information would be appreciated

Surnames: COOK Submitter: Nelda Cook (Cowmud@aol.com) Date: 28 Jan 1999

Jasper, Samuel, Ena Cook of Mcdonald County, Mo

Surnames: ASBURY POWELL FULK Submitter: Billie Bea (Faulk) Rudy (BiliRudy@ix.netcom.com) Date: 28 Jan 1999

I'm searching for my ASBURY and POWELL ancestors. My grandmother, Cora Lee ASBURY was born in the "Foothill" Mountains of MO. She had a twin, Nora or Dora Belle who died at birth. Cora was b. 10 Sept. 1874. Her father was George Asbury b. 01 Sept. 1850, her mother Nancy Ellen Powell b. 15 March 1851. Her grandparents were Cornelius Asbury m. "Myrtle". I do not know of any Foothill Mountains--maybe it was the foothills of a group of mountains. Cora eventually settled in Indiana. She married my grandfather, Rankin Fulk. This line of my family has been very illusive. The only fact I know for sure as to where she was born was that it was Missouri. Can you help?? Thanks so much!

Surnames: WALTER FLAKER Submitter: Kim Walters (kac41059@eznet.net) Date: 28 Jan 1999

I'm looking for Doris Walter Flaker of Joplin, MO. or her children. She contacted my in-laws in the late 70's about the Walter family. Her grandfather Michel had a brothe Eli,who was my husbands great,great,grandfather.I'm searching for info. Thanks Kim

Surnames: ROSIER LIGHT DOVER Submitter: Carol Kilgore (osogreat@zianet.com) Date: 28 Jan 1999

Seeking information on Thomas James ROSIER and wife Lucinda LIGHT (d. May 1, 1875) and wife Amy LIGHT (m. Oct 10, 1875). Thomas and Lucinda had the following children, all born in Missouri: John C., Spencer Sigel, Francis Marion, Eliza C., David M., Sarah Alice, Dora Belle. Thomas and Amy had the following children, all born in Missouri: Nancy Elizabeth, George W., Mary E., Dollie A., Thomas R. Spencer Sigel ROSIER was my g-grandfather. He was born in Missouri on May 12, 1860 and died in Texas in 1954. He married Martha Caroline DOVER, who was born in Missouri on May 28, 1860. Any help appreciated. Thanks.

Surnames: EVANS WORKMAN KEISAW (HEISAW, NEISAW) Submitter:

Annabeth Whitehouse (spookcat@futura.net) Date: 27 Jan 1999

Evans,Workman,Keisaw or(Heisaw,Neisaw) I am looking for my G Grandfather my dad said he went by B.C.(Bennum or possibly Benjamin) Evans his wife was Nancy she was supposed to be a Cherokee and he was a Baptist circuit preacher. They had one son called George O. Evans who married Exie Ann Workman in 1909 in Ozark County, MO The marriage license said they were from Sharp, Mo. Also any information on Isaac Workman his wife name was Melvina Keisaw(Heisaw or Neisaw)they lived at Ambrose Ozark County Mo When they married in 1886. Would like to know any thing about ether side of my great grandparents. Dad said that he knew little about his grand parents on the Evans or Workman side hope someone can help me find my long lost ancestors. I am new at putting in a Query. Annabeth Evans Whitehouse

Surnames: HEMPEL GILLIAM KERKOFF Submitter: Karen Schadel (lkshade@aol.com) Date: 27 Jan 1999

Hempel, Frankin A.

Surnames: HEMPEL GILLIAM Submitter: Karen Schadel
(lkshade@aol.com) Date: 27 Jan 1999
Hempel, Franklin A.

Surnames: HEMPEL Submitter: Karen Schadel (lkshade@aol.com) Date:
27 Jan 1999
Hempel, Franklin A.

Surnames: OLSEN Submitter: Harry William Olsen (hwolsen@jps.net)
Date: 27 Jan 1999 URL: n/a
I am looking for information about my Father, GRANT ALFRED OLSEN.
Born in 1886 in Missouri, County unknown. Married to Olive May Headley
Served in the U. S. Army in Lincoln NE., as a recruiting officer (Captain)
at time of my birth in 1917. Your help will be very much appreciated

Surnames: ADKISON Submitter: Roj Ann Werthmann (RojAnn1@aol.com)
Date: 27 Jan 1999
Scott Edward Adkison, birthdate 10/76, last known to live about an
hour away from Kansas City Mo. His parents are divorced and I know neither
of their names. Scott worked for either John Deere or a company connected
with John Deere in Kansas City as recent as 1 year ago.

Surnames: HARPER SCHUSTER Submitter: Becky Shrader
(bshrader@fuse.net) Date: 27 Jan 1999
I am searching for George Nicholas HARPER. He was a photographic
album peddler and handiman from KS. I recently found a note that he was
born in MO to George Nicholas HARPER, sr. and Susan SCHUSTER. George Sr.
was supposed to be a doctor. Susan's parents may have come from Germany,
but I do not know if she was born thereor in the states. George Sr. and
Susan may have moved to KS with their children including George Jr. This
is where my info stops, so any help will be appreciated. Becky

Surnames: DRAPER REED Submitter: Homer H Weaver
(hhwcw@accessus.net) Date: 26 Jan 1999
I am trying to put a family history together on my Grandmother
Martha Jane Reed. She was born in Johnson Co., Illinois in 1879. About
1898-99 she married a ? Draper and they had 4 children. I am not sure
where they were married but info that I have says that all the children
were born in Missouri. If you have any info, please contact me at
hhwcw@accessus.net. Thank you. Homer H Weaver

Surnames: BRYANT BECK WHITAKER WAUGH Submitter: Helen Wnuk
(wnukgh@fidnet.com) Date: 26 Jan 1999
Looking for Link Whitaker Looking for Goldie Elizabeth Waugh
Looking for John Lawrence Bryant, Sr. Looking for Helen Marie Beck

Surnames: BLAND Submitter: Mary Brents (bbeavers@mev.net) Date: 24
Jan 1999
Am looking for two males, William Carroll and Frederick Earl. At
least one of them was adopted to a family possibly in Waynesville, MO. Any
info, please contact.

Surnames: HAMILTON PORTER ADAMS Submitter: kim johnson
(kaj44dr@aol.com) Date: 24 Jan 1999
esther frances porter was orphaned with her 3 sisters esther was
b.in 1937.Im looking for descendant/ancestors of edith
hamilton/porter.states included are indiana,illinois and missouri. surname
adams also associated.

Surnames: JOHNSON WEAVER Submitter: Jody Spencer
(dspe013057@aol.com) Date: 24 Jan 1999
Looking for information on Walter Johnson and Sara Weaver Johnson
(b.4-30-1866), son Don Day Johnson, b. 1900 around Joplin, MO, died 1924,
Maize KS. Walter and Sara may have moved to Lamar, CO. Did Walter and Sara
have any other children? Don Day was my gfather. Walter's place of birth -
Missouri; Sara's place of birth - Ill.

Surnames: VANDERBECK Submitter: L.Vanderbeck (N Moshen@aol.com)
Date: 24 Jan 1999
Searching for info. re: my great-grandfather Eagon R. VANDERBECK
b. Missouri abt. 1880's m. Elizabeth b. England. Apparently worked on one
of the railroads, son Arthur Duane VANDERBECK b. 1904 Utah/Colo.Any info
would greatly be appreciated. Thank you in advance. L.Vanderbeck

Surnames: THOMPSON SMITH, SARA ELIZABETH Submitter: James Thompson
(thompson@voltage.net) Date: 24 Jan 1999
Geroge Everett Thompson Born in Huggins(?), Wright County June 13,
1920

Submitter: James Thompson (thompson@voltage.net) Date: 24 Jan 1999
Geroge Everett Thompson Born in Huggins(?), Wright County June 13,
1920

Submitter: james thompson (thompson@voltage.net) Date: 24 Jan 1999
geroge everett thomp-son born in huggins(?), wright county

Surnames: MURPHY Submitter: Diana Murphy Gunther
(Oneldybear@aol.com) Date: 23 Jan 1999
My great grandfather Edwin Lewis Murphy was born somewhere in
Missouri in 1857 He later raised his family in Kansas Any information on

Research in 2007. He later passed his family information on to my information on him would be great.

Submitter: Mindy (mlkass@aol.com) Date: 23 Jan 1999

I am looking for any information on Friedrich Heckemeier. All I know is that he traveled to the States from Germany in October 1923. He was suppose to have traveled with my grandfather. I believe they first went to DeWitt, Nebraska. According to the SSDI he died Nov 1986 in St. Louis, Mo. I would appreciate any information.

Surnames: KILE BUNCH DICKEY JENKINS KYLE Submitter: Martha Kile (marthakile@hotmail.com) Date: 23 Jan 1999

I am looking for information on the KILE/KYLE, DICKEY, BUNCH families. They lived in Dexter and Duddley Mo. If anyone can help me I would appercitate it. Thank you in advance.

Submitter: Patricia rogers (PFR1600@aol.com) Date: 23 Jan 1999

What county is Jane, Missouri? I'm looking for the Birdwell family who moved to Jane, Missouri after 1833. Thanks, Patricia

Surnames: RALSTON GRANT Submitter: April Robbins (aerobbins@earthlink.net) Date: 21 Jan 1999

David P RALSTON was born Mar 1863 in unknown co MO. He married Leona surname unknown by ca 1887/unknown co MO. They had the following children in MO: Elmer b 7-1888, Maggie b 10-1889, Lula b 4-1892. They then had a child in unknown co KS, Minnie b 2-1894. By 1900 they were in Payne Co OK and had a child born there, Lousie 10-1899. David P RALSTON may be the son of James Harvey and Sarah J surname unknown[maybe GRANT] RALSTON who were last known to be in 1860/Hamilton Co IN. I can't find them anywhere in MO or IN after 1860. Does anyone recognize this David RALSTON in MO?

Surnames: WATSON Submitter: Cheryl Fair (kfair@merlin.ebicom.net) Date: 21 Jan 1999

I am looking for information on a JOHN SINGLETON WATSON born 1805 in TENNESSEE. His children are listed as being born in Missouri. They are: William b. 1851 Lydia b. 1849 Martellia b. 1847 Cathryn b. 1845 Martin b. 1839 Jake b. 1835

Surnames: NASH Submitter: Heather Brush (ajeab@aol.com) Date: 21 Jan 1999 URL: <http://www.uftree.com/UFT/WebPages/heather/NASH/index.htm>

I am searching for my NASH family. William Arthur Nash is my ancestor. We may have found him in the Appanoose County, Iowa 1850 Census with his father, Noah, who was a farmer; mother, Elizabeth; and siblings: Nancy, Noah, Ann and Samuel H. Nash. Noah Jr., Ann, William A. and Samuel H. are listed as being born in MO. Any help with this family in MO is appreciated! I do not know which County they may have lived in. Thank you!

Surnames: BLANTON GORMAN RECORD WEST Submitter: Theresa Parker (t.parker@thegrid.net) Date: 21 Jan 1999

Alexander(Bud)BLANTON married Ruth M.WHITIMGER on Nov.12,1875 in Washington Co,Mo. Who were Ruth's parents and siblings? She was b.1857 place ? She died California of Brights disease, date unk..Son of Alexander and Ruth was Jacob BLANTON b.1880 married Fannie WEST B.1887.Daughter of Jacob and Fannie;Mary Ruth BLANTON b.1909. Son of Mary; William Paul GORMAN b.1928. All these people were born and lived in Missouri.Any

information would be greatly appreciated.

Surnames: BRUNK HUFF Submitter: Mary Huff (mlhuff@hotmail.com) Date: 20 Jan 1999

I'm searching for information on the families of Calvin & Levina Huff and Jacob & Almira Brunk. They both lived near Troy, Mo. in the mid-1800's. Thank you.

Submitter: ernest lauderback (sns0272@worldnet.att.net) Date: 20 Jan 1999

I'm looking for any lauderback's that lived in Mo. from the time of the first census.

Surnames: KORTUM STERLING Submitter: madelyn donehue (mmdonehue@aol.com) Date: 18 Jan 1999

Seeking information on Lillian Kortum. Maiden name Sterling. Born Feb.1909. in Mo. Not sure of city. Mother's name was Fannie. I am trying to complete my family history. I need your help. Thanks, Madelyn

Surnames: HANLEY O' HANLEY Submitter: J. Mark Keller (jmk@yvn.com) Date: 17 Jan 1999

I am looking for any information on a William Hanley born on 17 January 1852 possibly in St. Louis, MO. The last name of Hanley was possibly originally O' Hanley.

Surnames: GANN GRAVES Submitter: Janie Bailey Shrum (taittech@seark.net) Date: 17 Jan 1999

I am looking for information on the parents of Polly Ann Gann, born about 1898. She married Allie Graves before 1916. At one time Polly had relatives living in Licking, MO. ANY help would be greatly appreciated. Janie

Surnames: BALLEW SMITH WINGER THOMPSON WINGFIELD Submitter: John Ebert (jmebert@worldnet.att.net) Date: 17 Jan 1999

I am looking for information on the Ballew family. My grandmother Roxie Latrop Ballewwas born in Clinton Co. MO on March 16, 1888. Her father was Carey Leonard Ballew mother Grace Truman Burke. Leonard W. Ballew was Careys father & Sarah Elizabeth Winger was his mother. Charles & Margarte Ballew were Leonards parents. I think Rev. Leonard Ballew and Sarah Wingfield were Charles parents. I have the main line but I don't know of any siblings there might have been. My Grandmother was married to Merritt Ray Smith of Clinto co. Mo

Surnames: BYRNS BURNS (MAYBE) Submitter: MARILYN NORMAN (marilyn@seol.net.au) Date: 17 Jan 1999 URL: N/A

I am looking for information on my Grandfather: William Thomas Byrns (*could be Burns) Born in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO in 1869 *There was a spelling change somewhere along the line. He married in Washington State in 1898.

Submitter: Archie Salts (msalts@gte.net) Date: 16 Jan 1999
I'am Looking for family of Ralph Salts

Surnames: MEREDITH MEADOWS Submitter: Margaret (cen57402@centurinter.net) Date: 16 Jan 1999

MEREDITH, MEADOWS: Ulysis Grant MEREDITH: born cir 1860(What county?) wife(possibly second wife): Allie MEADOWS born cir 1879 MO. This family is in Woodruff county, AR 1920 census. may be in AR as early as 1903. Please contact me if you know which county this family came from in MO or who their families are that remained in MO. Thanks in advance for any help Margaret

Surnames: RUSSELL LEE Submitter: Den (hatden@aol.com) Date: 16 Jan 1999

Looking for RUSSELL, Robert Edward born 1878 in Stewartville, MO, DeKalb Co. and died in Sumatra, Montana in 1918. Parent were Joseph RUSSELL and Jennie LEE.

Surnames: BEGLEY DAKIN Submitter: r l wilkinson (bobel3@hotmail.com) Date: 16 Jan 1999

i am looking for information on the parents and/or siblings of Jesse Irene Dakin b. 3-15-1871 d 11-14-1896 & was married to george b manis; also, Hannah Begley b. about 1841 in either ky or tn and married to Abijah A Manis. Both were in or arround Dade County.

Surnames: MCDUGAL MCDUGALL WILSON Submitter: Stephanie Osmachenko (kosmachenko@cyberlink.bc.ca) Date: 16 Jan 1999

Searching for the burial sites of my relatives Johnny and Mary or Mollie (Wilson) McDougal or with two LL's. They would be both deceased by 1940. Mollie(Mary) was born around 1850's in Iowa. The were living in Kansas and St.Louis, Mo. Any help would deeply be appreciated. Thank You.

Stephanie

Surnames: NUNN THOMPSON Submitter: LaJuan DeBarbieris (lajuan@pdq.net) Date: 15 Jan 1999

THOMPSON, Samuel B., born about 1791 NC, migrated to TN, some children born in TN. Migrated to Pulaski Co. MO before 1837 (has Land Grants). Appears on the 1840 census Pulaski Co., no 1850 found, 1860 Wright Co., died 26 Feb 1867 Hartville Wright Co. Son, Samuel B. Jr. found 1880 Laclde Co., 1900 Ozark Co. Would like any information on the THOMPSONS, especially proof that Jane Elvira born about 1827, TN and Margaretta born about 1829 TN were daughters of Samuel B. THOMPSON, Sr. Jane and Margaretta married brothers, Jeremiah Mayfield NUNN and Zepheniah Rice NUNN.

Surnames: KELLEY PAXSON BALKMON FARRIS ALLBERRY WHITTAKER Submitter: Gary Kelley (gkelley700@aol.com) Date: 15 Jan 1999

Kelley; Edward S. Kelley md. Lucinda Tillet mvd. to Shannon then to Wright Counties, MO. Chd: Matilda Agnes (md. Paxson), Margaret (md. Allberry), Elizabeth (md. Balkmon), Rebecca, Lucinda (md. Farris), Louisa Hester, Mary F. (md. Whittaker), Edward A., William W. and James R. Looking for families. Edward md. 2) to Jemina Unknown. Edward S. d. 8/26/1912 Wright Co., MO.

Surnames: WERNER ST. GERMAINE SACKMAN Submitter: Jan Uffelmann (marimba@ais.net) Date: 14 Jan 1999

I'm looking for someone who could check to see if there is the marriage of Katharina/Katherine WERNER/ST. GERMAINE to Frank SACKMAN on June 17, 1905 who were married in St. Charles, MO.

Surnames: ADAMS Submitter: NIKKI LAWWILL (Rnlaww@aol.com) Date: 14 Jan 1999

I AM LOOKING FOR ANY INFORMATION ABOUT MY GRANDFATHERS SISTERS AND BROTHER.HE WAS BORN IN RICHLAND,MO.IN NOV. OF 1892. HE HAD 9 SISTERS AND 1 BROTHER. ONE OF HIS SISTERS NAMES WE THINK, WAS ETHEL.MY GRANDFATHERS NAME WAS THOMAS BENJAMIN, HIS MOTHER DIED WHEN HE WAS 4 AND HIS FATHER WHEN HE WAS 9. THEN HE WENT TO LIVE WITH AN UNCLE(NAME UNKNOWN)SHORTLY THERE AFTER HE RAN AWAY. ANY HELP FINDING HIS SIBBLINGS OR THEIR FAMILIES WOULD BE GREATLY APPRECIATED. MY FATHER IS 76 AND VERY ANXIOUS FOR ANY HELP WE CAN FIND.

Surnames: CRESSEY Submitter: Deirdre Zehner (TwinkZ76@aol.com) Date: 13 Jan 1999

I am lookind for information on the Cressev familv. Mv areat-

grandmother was Edythe Cressey born somewhere (Springfield?) in Missouri. She was born in 1890. She moved to Lincoln, NE at some time where she married my great-grandfather. Please e-mail me with any info.

Surnames: MITCHELL JONES Submitter: Jon A. Tooley (mwok50@aol.com)
Date: 12 Jan 1999

I am searching for family lineages on Robert M. Mitchell who was born in Arkansas but moved to Missouri and married Bertha J. Jones who was born in Missouri. I do not know the county in which Bertha was born and I do not know the county in which Robert and she were married in Mo. I would suspect that both Robert M. and Bertha J. were born in the 1880 era and married just prior to the turn of the century. I do know that they had at least three children as follows: Harvey Mitchell born before 1900 William Robert Mitchell born abt 1900 Edna Mitchell unknown birth date William Robert Mitchell later left Mo. abt 1920 for Cedar Ct. Nebraska Any information no matter how insignificant would be appreciated.

Surnames: DHABOLT Submitter: Brenda Dhabolt-Zuniga
(birdzu@aol.com) Date: 12 Jan 1999

I am looking for the surname of Dhabolt. I know that my grandfather was born in St. Joseph. Looking through the SS death Index I see that there were some Dhabolt's in Kansas City - born in 1897, and one in Saint Joseph, born in 1896. I'm hoping someone had some information such as marriages, births, etc. and can maybe guide me in the right direction. Thanks so much!

Surnames: WILLIAMSON HAMILTON Submitter: Richard Williamson
(rw8865@loganrec.com) Date: 11 Jan 1999 URL:
<http://home.switchboard.com/Williamson>

Looking for information on James Kitchel Williamson b.1861 d.1954. He was believe to have been born in Ohio and he married his first wife Alice Hamilton in Ohio. A book written about the Green Families has him mentioned in it but says that he had moved to Missouri. It doesn't say when or even where at. All it says is Moved to Missouri. I'm assuming since it didn't mention Alice that it was before they were married. That would put it about 1880 or so. This is probably a sot in the dark but we should leave no stone unturned Thank You Richard Williamson
rw8865@loganrec.com or Williamson@ohio-state.com

Surnames: CLARIDGE MORGAN PATTON Submitter: Marge Carr
(mncarr1@juno.com) Date: 11 Jan 1999

Looking for information on Lloyd CLARIDGE who died in St. Louis area sometime between 1935 and start of WWII. He was son or grandson of Joseph CLARIDGE and Louisa (MORGAN) CLARIDGE. Any help is appreciated.
Marge Carr mncarr1@juno.com

Surnames: WINSLOW BUNION BROWN BUNYAN Submitter: Mary (Bunyan)
Yarbrough (davidy@sockets.net) Date: 08 Jan 1999 URL:
<http://www.sockets.net/cust>

I am searching for any information on my Grandmother. Clara I.Bunyan born in Lee Summit, Mo. Clara`s Father is from Kentucky have no name. Her Mother is from Michigan also have no name. Believe that maiden name is Winslow. Her first marriage was to a Brown have no other information. Clara`s 2nd marriage was to my Grandfather Benjamin F.Bunyan he is from Illinois. Clara`s is a full Blooded Blackfeet Indian. Clara I.Bunyan and Benjamin F.Bunyan were marriage July 20, 1896 (I Think) Would like some help with this family. I am at a stand still. Thanks a bunch.Mary(Bunyan) Yarbrough P.S. The Bunyan name is also spelled BUNION.

Surnames: CAMPBELL RADER MITCHELL Submitter: Vanessa Roberts
(vgr@mindspring.com) Date: 08 Jan 1999

I am looking for any info on the Rader name. My grandfather is Keith Byron Rader, I believe he had 2 sisters by the names Thelma and Louise Rader. I was told that his mother's maiden name was Campbell. Keith and Myrtle Mitchell was married Somewhere in MO. So any info on a Rader/Campbell marriage or Rader/Mitchell marriage would be great!

Surnames: PARKINSON BRIGGS Submitter: v.l.webb
(110710.361@compuserve.com) Date: 07 Jan 1999

Need info on Thomas Briggs, dob 1867, Ill. Lived around Kansas City, Mo. & Ka. Married to Mary Parkinson. dob 1874.Mary and Children all born in Missouri. Two possible children were Effie and Agnes.Can you assist?

Surnames: PARKINSON BRIGGS Submitter: v.l.webb
(110710.361@compuserve.com) Date: 07 Jan 1999

Need info on Thomas Briggs, dob 1867, Ill. Lived around Kansas City, Mo. & Ka. Married to Mary Parkinson. dob 1874.Mary and Children all born in Missouri. Two possible children were Effie and Agnes.Can you assist?

Surnames: BAIRD Submitter: John C. Baird (Johncbaird@aol.com)
Date: 06 Jan 1999

Seeking info on Martin Van Buren Baird who married Ollie Hopper and lived in Dunklin County MO ca 1850-1920. Also a James Baird who married Jane Fox and lived in Dunklin County MO ca 1845

Surnames: SAM(OR SAMUEL)LACY MARY PEARL PATTY ABRAHAM LACY MARIA
NORMAN Submitter: doris lacy (picknick@kci.net) Date: 05 Jan 1999

I am searching for my granrater Sam or Samuel Lacy dp-weight Co.Mo 1880 wife-Mary Pearl Patty. My Greatgrandfather Abraham Lacy (b) 1843-and wife Maria Norman.I will appreciate any help that i can get. Thank You so Much. Doris Lacy

Surnames: WILLIAM HENRY HAGGETT Submitter: Angela Jaco/Callahan (smurfy_cat@hotmail.com) Date: 04 Jan 1999

I am looking for my Uncle William Haggett. We have not heard from him. We believe that he may have died, but there is no record of his death. His mother's name was Juanita Menaugh/ Haggett. Can anyone help me??? Thanks.

Surnames: CRABTREE STOCKSTILL JONES Submitter: Ruby Volpitta (volpitta@n-link.com) Date: 04 Jan 1999

Searching for my greatgrandfather Mark Crabtree and family history. He married Nancy Elizabeth Stockstill. They lived in Clay Co MO in the early 1870's & that is where my grandfather William Clem Crabtree was born. He had one brother, Tom Crabtree and one sister, Lydia "Liddie" Crabtree who married a Jones. All I know is that Mark died and his widow married a Mr Good and they came to Texas. Mark was born about 1850.

Surnames: TAYLOR Submitter: Nancy R. Taylor (ohmmoose@home.com) Date: 04 Jan 1999

Looking for information on Caleb Taylor. The only information I have is from a biography of his son Lorenzo of Franklin County Ohio. According to Lorenzo, his father Caleb was "a teacher of the Old Dominion who spent his last days in Missouri". I don't know Caleb's d.o.b. - but am guessing that Caleb would be in Missouri prior to 1850, possibly even 1840, and might have taught school. Nancy R. Taylor Livermore, CA

Surnames: BREWER LANHAM Submitter: Teresa Loftin (nl42@bellsouth.net) Date: 03 Jan 1999

I am searching for more information on Joseph Wesley Brewer and Emaline Elizabeth Lanham married Jan. 7, 1843. They had 8 children. Their 3rd child was named Missouri. Their 4th child James Albert was my g-grandfather. Any information on this line would be appreciated. We don't know what part of Missouri they were in, but Missouri Brewer(April 1847) was supposed to have been named after the state they were in at the time.

Missouri Queries

Feb 1999

Surnames: CASEY Submitter: AK Johnson (missyperl@aol.com) Date: 23 Feb 1999

Any info on James H Casey. Privater in the Missouri Cavalry, 14th Regiment, "E" Company. Discharged 10-26-65 at Fort Leavenworth, KS. He was born in Sullivan County TN, in 1845 or 1846.

Surnames: MITCHELL BENNETT SIMS Submitter: Jon A. Tooley (mwok50@aol.com) Date: 23 Feb 1999

I am searching for marriage location and dates on the following two couples: William MITCHELL dob=abt 1801 in Tennessee dod=unknown William's spouse was: Isabella BENNETT dob=abt 1816 in Chariton Co. Missouri 2nd couple is: Francis Marion MITCHELL dob=January 29, 1838 in Greene Co. Missouri dod=May 06, 1912 in Christian Co. Missouri Francis's spouse was: Mary [or could be Marylou Beth] Sims dob=unknown dod=unknown Any information, in particular marriage dates and locations would be most appreciated along with any other pertinent information.

Surnames: MACK EDWARDS Submitter: Diane McBain (cptmidkn@tscnet.com) Date: 23 Feb 1999

Looking for information on Samuel Mack born 1805 in Vermillion Co., Indiana. Married Rebecca Ann Edwards in Indiana, May 30, 1830. Believe the family moved to Missouri. Who are the children of Samuel and Rebecca Ann Mack? Any information on this line would be appreciated. Diane McBain

Surnames: BAKER WILLIAMS MORROW SWIHART Submitter: Chris Baker (cabaker@greenhills.net) Date: 23 Feb 1999

I'm looking for My Great Great GrandFather his name was Michael Baker born November 25 1838. He married Univesta Ann Morrow March 4 1868. They had three children Mary Luetta, Lewis Monroe, William Valentine Baker, was my Great Grandfather. He married Ida May Swihart and they had 12 children Luetta May, William Edward, Clarence, Goldie J., Loyd M., Elmer K., Vernon Austin, Erma E., E. Nathen., Ernie A., Lewis L., Alice Lucille. William Edward was my Grandfather. I hope that there is someone who has information about Michael Baker. Thanks

Surnames: WREN ROWE WOLFE Submitter: amy wolfe (tirzahdawn@yahoo.com) Date: 22 Feb 1999

I would like to find the obituary for my great great grandmother. She was born May 9, 1887 as Tirzah Ann Wren and died in Sikeston, Mo on December 1, 1961. I know that she was married 7 times one of which was my great great grandfather Charles Henry Rowe. I would like to see if there is anyone who is still alive that remembers this lady. What my grandmother has told me about her just increases my desire to learn more about this fascinating woman. I know that in the 1920's she spent some time in Europe. I also know that she had two children. One of which, Elbert Eugene Rowe, born 1-2-1910, was my great grandfather. The other, a little girl Edna Tirzah Rowe, was born 3-26-1912 three and one half miles from Merry Island, Arkansas. I would greatly appreciate all the help I can get even if it is only to tell me where to begin. Thank you, Amy Wolfe

Surnames: CITRON CITRIN BOWERS Submitter: John A. McCall (Jamccall@lakeozarks.net) Date: 22 Feb 1999

Seek information on any individual with surname of CITRON or CITRIN in any county of Missouri. I have a Lucitia or Lucinda CITRON married to a Giles BOWERS in Clay Co., AR about 1890. She stated her age as 27 and her birthplace as Missouri; father's birthplace listed as Missouri; mother's birthplace listed as Arkansas all on 1900 US census of Clay Co., AR. Will be glad to exchange further details upon receipt of response to this query.

Surnames: LUNDAY LUNDY MARSHALL WEATHERMAN Submitter: Debra Wells (eaglepress@amaonline.com) Date: 22 Feb 1999 URL: www.eglprs.com

Am looking for any information about my gr-grandfather, Marshall Lunday, b. c1838, who lived in Missouri, county unknown and length of time unknown. Marshall married Amelia Emiline Marshall on, b. 1847, on June 1, 1863. Their son, Henry Newton Lunday, was born Aug. 5, 1869 in Missouri, county unknown. He married Louisa Rita Weatherman of North Carolina in Rising Star, Texas 11/24/1904. Any help will be greatly appreciated!

Surnames: HICKS ADAMS Submitter: Linda Montayne (buttons49@highlandil.com) Date: 21 Feb 1999

Searching for anyone knowing about James Robert Hicks from Butts, Missouri or Steelville, Missouri. Married to Cora Alice Adams or Addams.

Surnames: GOOD Submitter: Jim Brink (pjbourco@aol.com) Date: 21 Feb 1999

Looking for info on Forrest G. GOOD, b. 23 May 1932 d. Mar 1992 in Kansas City MO. Married 7 May 1931 to Ruth Elizabeth TULEY b. 14 Mar 1910 in MO. They had three children 1. M. Forrest Andrew GOOD b. 23 Feb 1932. 2. M. William David GOOD b. 4 Mar 1937. 3. F. Donna Ruth GOOD b. 15 Apr 1941. Any info on any or all of these people would be appreciated. Thank You. Jim Brink Aurora CO

Surnames: MASON Submitter: Genie Mason LaLonde (GMHATS@Juno.com) Date: 21 Feb 1999

Looking for Frank Mason, the only evidence he existed is in the HISTORY OF PETTIS COUNTY and SEDALIA 1882 - It states that "Volney and Frank Mason, Druggists came to MO in 1866." Volney came from IN and I have access to a good history for him.

Surnames: ATKINSON DINGER GIVENS Submitter: Calvin Alemand (calemand@teche.net) Date: 21 Feb 1999

Looking for information on Victoria Atkinson born in 1847 in Missouri. The family moved to Louisiana and she married an Albert Dinger from Germany. Any information are assistance will be appreciated.

Surnames: HARTY COOKSON STEWART TAYLOR NELSON Submitter: Mary Cross (maryoucross@hotmail.com) Date: 21 Feb 1999 URL: <http://hotmail.com>

Anything on my family names= Joseph Cookson Samuel Harty, Fannie Frances Stewart, or Elizabeth Taylor

Surnames: JACKSON HOLLAND MULLINS ROBERTS Submitter: R.L. Payne (jmulray@aol.com) Date: 20 Feb 1999 URL: Jackson - Holland

Andrew Jackson died at Howards Ridge, Ozark County, Mo in the 1940s. Wife was Matilda. Both buried in Howard Ridge Cemetery. Where was he from and his ancestors prior to coming to Howards Ridge? Also the Holland family who lived in Howards Ridge. What is their origin? George and Melinda are buried in the Howards Ridge Cemetery. There is no relation between the two families. Also interested in the Roberts and Mullins families of Bakersfield, Mo. Their origin. Thanks RL Payne

Surnames: PETTY Submitter: Brenda Brandstatt (JBBRAND@PRODIGY.NET) Date: 20 Feb 1999

I am looking for members of the PETTY family from Kenneth MO. Dunklin County. Given Names are: Barry, Flora, Fred, Dalton, (am not sure of these last two names) Edna and Edie.

Surnames: BLACKBURN ISOM Submitter: Harry A Isom (haisom@ameritech.net) Date: 20 Feb 1999

Seeking information on Jane ISOM and children. This is what I have. More than likely is Rhuhamy Jane BLACKBURN born 1840, Mo. Daughter of James and Nancy BLACKBURN. Married(?) James M Isom. James son, Reason, married Martha E BLACKBURN, James sister. Homesteaded section that is now known as the Dawt Mill, Ozark Co. MO. James died abt 1874 as Rhuhamy proofed on land as widow. Sold land as soon as proof concured. Disappeared with children, Isabella, b 1864, MO, Mary E, b 1866, MO, and Martha C, b 1868, MO. Not only seeking children but, actual record of marriage. May have went to Texas, Cooke Co, as some brothers did.

Surnames: DODD HOOTEN GABLES ROBERTSON Submitter: Gregory S. Dodd (thedodds@gte.net) Date: 19 Feb 1999

Looking for information on my grandfather, CLAUDE CLARENCE DODD (born 08/18/1887, died 08/18/1951 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California) and his wife, my grandmother, PEARL MAUDE HOOTEN (born 02/07/1891, died 03/23/1979 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California). They lived in Eudora, MO at one time and had (3) children, Eura, Eugene and Verda Lee. Claude was reported to have been a sheriff or marshall. Pearl was reported to be either half or full blooded Cherokee.

Surnames: WEDDELL BROWN COOKSLEY Submitter: Donna Hartleb (smurff@i1.net) Date: 19 Feb 1999

looking for information of Shelby Marion Weddell born in Indiana, moved to Springfield, abt 1903. was married to Laura Brown 1856 in Columbus Ks. Laura divorced Weddel abt 1906 after moving home to Colubus, Kansas in 1903.

Surnames: MARTIN NOTTINGHAM Submitter: Jan Nottingham (nott@foxinternet.net) Date: 19 Feb 1999 URL:

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Lake/6743>

Mary F. Martin born in Missouri, wife of Ephraim Nottingham and mother of John Henry Nottingham would appreciate any help with Martin or Nottingham names

Surnames: WILD Submitter: Stephanie Shurley (kengirl57@aol.com) Date: 19 Feb 1999

I am looking for a William Harvey Wild, and his parents. Perhaps his father was Jacob Wild. Any information would be appreciated.

Surnames: EFFIE ARLIE MCKEE CHARLES EDWARD SMITH JAMES MCKEE MARY SHELTON ELLEN HARRISON DENNIS BRANSON JOSEPH C BRANSON CATHERINE LETHA (SMITH) BRANSON Submitter: Gale Mueller (actnaucn@htc.net) Date: 19 Feb 1999 URL: <http://www.htc.net/~actnaucn>

I am looking for family history on my grandmother Effie Arlie Smith (nee) McKee. She was born around 1885 and was the daughter of James McKee who died in 1865. Also my grandmother was blind from birth and at

some point received a blind pension. I cannot locate any records on the pension.

Surnames: GALLOUP Submitter: Darlena McDaniel (Kb8yym@Yahoo.com)
Date: 19 Feb 1999

Looking for any information for Benjamine Galloup family. His wife was Sarah, he was born 1794,Pa., she 1808,n.y.? They may have lived in Washington Co. in 1860's. Hope someone may have some info. on them. Thank you, Darlena McDaniel

Surnames: HAYES HUTCHISON SAMPLES Submitter: J. Christman (janellechristman@tpc-inc.com) Date: 18 Feb 1999

I am looking for information about my grandmother Nell Hayes who I think was born in Liberty MO in the late 1800's. She had a brother named Roy and a sister named Dora .

Submitter: Minnie Barden (mbarden@rapidnet.com) Date: 18 Feb 1999
URL: <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Woods/8156>

Taylor,Nathan marr. Jeanette Jackson lived in MO. about 1872.Any information would be appreciated.

Surnames: CHAMBERS O'DANIEL Submitter: Janice Chambers (laramar@pacbell.net) Date: 18 Feb 1999

Searching for information on Chambers and O'Daniel families from Malden, MO. Robert William Chambers married Claire Etta O'Daniel.

Submitter: Christine Reynolds (christinereynold@hotmail.com) Date: 18 Feb 1999

I am looking for any information on my father (Earl Henry Helphrey) and his family. He was born in Missouri 3 April 1893. He joined the Army and fought in WW1. He later moved to Idaho and then to Spokane WA where he died in August 1986.

Surnames: KNIGHT WILSON Submitter: Vali Stewart (vali@dam.net)
Date: 18 Feb 1999 URL: advertisnet.com

Looking for Knight, W. J. railroader from Arkansas, married Zoe Estelle Wilson, both buried in Pettis County Missouri

Surnames: EDWARDS BARNES Submitter: James Haywood (JHAY882840@aol.com) Date: 17 Feb 1999 URL: Edwards

Seeking information on Thomas J. Edwards who was in Bollinger County 1870-teaching school. Apparently married there and had a daughter and possibly two sons. Had a brother named Luke Monroe that was also there in 1870. A sister that had married a Barnes in TN and widowed by 1870. Some of the family migrated to Clay County, AR., but these individuals stayed in Bollinger County. Appreciate any leads.

Submitter: Janet Randall (grandal@cyberport.net) Date: 17 Feb 1999

Surnames: Newler, Willard I am looking for any information on Virginia C. Newler married to Charles F. Willard. Virginia was the daughter of William Newler. The Newler belonged to the F>F>V's Mr. Willard and Virginia were married March 4, 1864

Submitter: joan cline hezeltine (hezelti@sprintmail.com) Date: 17 Feb 1999

Looking for decendants of William Jacob Cline & Jane Cannon Cline

Surnames: SWINDLE Submitter: Judy Tracy (Tdale55@aol.com) Date: 16 Feb 1999

Our ancestors (James Swindle) founded a Swindle College in the 1825-1840 era in the town of Corsicana/Corcisana, MO. We are told it was located in Southwest Missouri. Can anyone tell us anything about this town or the college. Was it incorporated into a larger institution of learning? Hope someone in Friendly Missouri can help us....Many thanks and

blessings, Dale and Judy in OK

Surnames: COY SUMMERS Submitter: linda mcdaniel (lindam@azalea.net) Date: 15 Feb 1999

i am looking for any information of DAVE COY dob 10-03-1869 from seligman mo he married Carrie Summers any information would help thank you.

Submitter: Deborah Bryant (GBryant170@Aol.com) Date: 14 Feb 1999

Looking for George Holt, had a son Edward born 12-2-1796 in Va. Son died 10-26-1875 Cocke Co Tn. I had this George down as name William, instead of George.. could be William George or George William. George moved with alot of members of his family,plus Masons and Driskills to Cooper Co MO.... any information appreciated.. want to get accurate information on Edward's father. thank you for your time. Deborah

Surnames: PATTERSON Submitter: Dana Patterson (wpatter309@aol.com)
Date: 13 Feb 1999

I am looking for the relatives of James A. Patterson who was born in Missouri about 1880. Common family first names appear to be Charles, Edwin, and Harry.

Surnames: SHARPTON MASON CALHOON Submitter: Bettie Marie Daniels (danny@cody.wtp.net) Date: 13 Feb 1999

Thomas Grant Sharpton b 1865 Pattensburg, Davis,Mo. Married Henrietta Frances Mason in 1890 at Cold Springs Mo. or Thomas Holland

Thomas Francis Mason in 1939 at Cold Springs, MO of Thomas Thomas Sharpston d 1907 Cold Springs, Douglas, MO Married Mary Calhoon in 1854

Surnames: DUNCAN Submitter: Peggy McFarland (c2000pro@uswest.net)
Date: 13 Feb 1999

I am looking for information on the family of NATHANIEL DUNCAN & SARAH AMELIA GARLAND. They had 9 children, THOMAS G., JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, SARAH E., BENJAMIN, DAVID, NATHANIEL, GEORGE W., ALICE A., and CATHARINE. I found the family on the 1850 Boone Co. census. I didn't find them in the 1860 census or any of the cemetery books I looked at. If anyone knows what happened to any of his children or who they married, please write me.

Surnames: CARROW CHARTRAU LUTHER MEADE Submitter: TINA CARROW (KJJV@worldnet.att.net) Date: 12 Feb 1999
Edward Luther 1888-1966 Emma Chartrau 18??-1979

Surnames: CARROW Submitter: Tina Carrow (KJJV@worldnet.att.net)
Date: 12 Feb 1999
CARROW, LUTHER, CHARTRAU, VEIR, MEADE, BONE, PUPPILLO, AVELONE, COOPER, SALERNO Mainly I am searching for any information on Emma CHARTRAU and Edward LUTHER 1888-1966 I have hit a road block here and can't seem to pass it.

Surnames: MAGEEHON Submitter: Patsy (Mageehon) Reed (preed.HHS.HS)
Date: 12 Feb 1999

I would like any information on anyone with the name Mageehon either alive or long deceased. I know that Alexander Mageehon fought in the Civil War and that some of my ancestors settled in Galt, Missouri.

Surnames: ADDRESS QUERY Submitter: Debbie Bachmann (bucks@kansas.net) Date: 12 Feb 1999

ADDRESS & COUNTY INFO: I am wanting to know what county in Missouri the following address would be in, so I know where to look for my information: 203 EAST 12TH STREET, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI - This address is from the time period, 1915 to 1920; I just need to know which county this may be in, so I can begin my research there. I would much appreciate any ideas on what county this address may be located in as I am not from MO so am not familiar with the counties. Thank you!

Surnames: ADDRESS QUERY Submitter: Debbie Bachmann (bucks@kansas.net) Date: 12 Feb 1999

ADDRESS & COUNTY INFO: I am wanting to know what county in Missouri the following address would be in, so I know where to look for my information: 203 EAST 12TH STREET, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI - This address is from the time period, 1915 to 1920; I just need to know which county this may be in, so I can begin my research there. I would much appreciate any ideas on what county this address may be located in as I am not from MO so am not familiar with the counties. Thank you!

Submitter: don (lyons116@pioneer-net.com) Date: 12 Feb 1999
Looking for information regarding my aunt, Maudell Cauhn, born 12Jan1905

Surnames: RAGSDALE Submitter: jane henkel (janehenkel@hotmail.com)
Date: 11 Feb 1999
clarence edwin ragsdale

Surnames: BOULTON MITCHELL WISEMAN Submitter: LORI_LYN WALL (bigred@net-master.net) Date: 11 Feb 1999

I'm looking for the descendants of Bertha Mitchell, she was born in 1879, died 1965. She married my greatgrandfather in Mo. Charles E. Boulton. Her parents were Tom Mitchell and Elizabeth Wiseman Mitchell. They are buried in Preston, Mo. or Preston, Mt. any information on these inquires, or relatives would be helpful. Thank you.

Surnames: DUNLAP BUSTER BOTT GURIN WRIGHT STAFFORD LONG WISDOM KEY
Submitter: C.A.Dunlap (bh1dun@airmail.net) Date: 10 Feb 1999

Information on James C. DUNLAP in DeKalb, Buchanan Mo. B.Aug.11740 County Antrim,Ireland. D.June 20,1791 Buchanan Co.,MO. Place of burial would be helpful to know and greatly appreciated. Planning trip to Mo. in late Spring to search more genealogy on Dunlap and Buster,Wright,Bott,Long, as the search goes on C,A. Dunlap bh1dun@airmail.net

Surnames: HARRISON Submitter: Robert Hindman (attorney@tyler.net)
Date: 10 Feb 1999

I am seeking information regarding one Patricia Harrison born in Missouri in 1919 or 1920. She had four brothers and one sister. She worked as a secretary. She may have had a child.

Surnames: SPARKS Submitter: Joyce Bowley (joybow@prodigy.net)
Date: 10 Feb 1999 URL: www.PeltonBowley.com

Looking for information on the family of Angelo SPARKS. Angelo and an unknown wife had three known children: John T., Loutisha Rebecca and James Peterson (born 13 September 1870 in Missouri, City/County unknown). The family moved to Texas by 1900. Looking to establish location of this family during their residence in Missouri. Many thanks for any assistance.

Surnames: MCLEOD Submitter: O.K. Goddard (goddard@Primary.net)
Date: 10 Feb 1999

MCLEOD - Looking for information on William ? Belle (wife)McLeod-Harpole and son Harry J McLeod. I believe he was from Palmyra, but not sure. Harry born in Quincy, IL

Surnames: ROBERTS Submitter: J Wright (wiljen@castles.com) Date: 10 Feb 1999

ROBERTS - Looking for information on six siblings: Eliza Ann ROBERTS born ?; James Edward ROBERTS born 1847 MO; Alexander H. ROERTS born 1850 MO; Robert R. ROBERTS born abt 1854 MO; George W. ROBERTS born abt 1859 MO; John W. ROBERTS born about 1863. There may have been more siblings. Who were their parents? Where did they live in MO. I believe this family moved from MO before 1870. Would appreciate any information on this family.

Surnames: CULL WRIGHT SHEWMAKER Submitter: Buddy Cull (BCull@mail.state.ky.us) Date: 10 Feb 1999

Trying to gather info on family members of Thomas Cull, who moved to Mo from Ky in 1832. Moved to Chillhowee.

Surnames: BAXTER MCCLELLAN FULLER Submitter: Eldon Armstrong (kdka@forbin.com) Date: 10 Feb 1999

Looking for the family of Thomas J. BAXTER and Sonoma MCCLELLAN BAXTER, somewhere in Missouri circa 1860's. Had a least one daughter, Susie Arminta who married Montgomery FULLER in Nebraska. Any BAXTER and/or MCCLELLAN connections welcome. Will share all info we have.

Surnames: BURRIS Submitter: Lynn Burris (lynnbur@icrossroads.com) Date: 10 Feb 1999

BURRIS-I'm looking for info on William Stacy Burris, b. about 1860-70's. I'd appreciate your help. Thanks

Surnames: CLARIDGE Submitter: Marge Carr (mncarr1@juno.com) Date: 09 Feb 1999

I am looking for information on a male CLARIDGE, probably born in or about 1885. My uncle remembers visiting him near St.Louis before WWII. He lived in a house "over looking the river (Mississippi I am guessing). First name was possibly Lloyd. The birth date on this may be as much as 25 years later as I am not sure whether my uncle was talking about Lloyd Sr., or Jr. Any help would certainly be appreciated. Marge mncarr1@juno.com

Surnames: ORR CRUM Submitter: M.LaChapelle (mjsgram@home.com) Date: 09 Feb 1999

ORR--James Wesley Orr, born 21 November 1861 in Missouri. Father William Orr, mother Mary. Family records state James and brother Charles (born 1864)were both born in Missouri before family moved to Iowa. Mothers maiden name was CRUM and she also was supposed to have been born in Missouri. I need someones help as I've been looking for my Great

Grandfather for several years with no luck.

Surnames: MANLEY Submitter: Laura Akers (lakers20@hotmail.com) Date: 09 Feb 1999

MANLEY, RICHARD :I am looking for information to locate relative Richard Manley, approximate age 58-65 who worked as a window dresser at the Famous-Barr department store in St. Louis, MO in 1959.

Surnames: SIMPSON WELLS Submitter: Paul Simpson (psimpson@sunline.net) Date: 09 Feb 1999
burial records of simpsons in s. e. mo.

Surnames: MITCHELL BENNETT Submitter: Jon A. Tooley (mwok50@aol.com) Date: 08 Feb 1999

I am searching for the Missouri birth county and parental lineage on the following person: Isabella Bennett dob=unknown but born somewhere in Missouri dod=unknown but suspect Greene Co. Mo. Married to: William Mitchell [on an unknown date and location, but suspect Greene Co. Mo. dob=unknown but born somewhere in Tennessee dod=unknown but suspect Greene Co. Mo. I would like Isabella's birth county in Mo. and her birthdate and any family lineage + any family lineage on William Mitchell of Tn. Jon Tooley of Billings, Mt---mwok50@aol.com

Surnames: FOX ADAMS Submitter: Gene Adams (gkadams@iomet.com) Date: 08 Feb 1999

John Fox m. Madge Adams abt 1890 Two sons: Roy born abt 1891 Lester born May 30, 1892 Divorced abt 1895. Searching for information on John Fox

Submitter: FRANCES REID (REIDHOME@HIWAAY.NET) Date: 08 Feb 1999
I AM SEARCHING FOR THE BROTHER OF MY GRANDFATHER. HIS NAME WAS BUNYON WHITE. HELIVED IN ST LOUIS FROM BEFORE 1930 UNTIL THE 1960'S. HE HAD NO CHILDREN BUT HE PARTIALLY RAISED HIS NEPHEW, FELIX WHITE WHOSE WIFE WAS NAMED ESTHER AND THEY HAD A SON LARRY WHITE WHO WAS BORN ABOUT 1940. I AM ALSO LOOKING FOR LARRY. THANK YOU FRANCES WHITE REID

Surnames: MASTERS PEARSON Submitter: sally (sally@brightok.net) Date: 07 Feb 1999

Elizabeth Masters b. 1820 married Lemuel Pearson (Pierson) 1836 I think Jackson Co., Mo. Would like any information on the Masters or Pearson families while living in Mo. Thank you so much, sally@brightok.net

Surnames: GRAY WATKINS Submitter: Jan Gray (jgdata@wf.quik.com)
Date: 07 Feb 1999 URL: <http://www.wf.quik.com/jgdata/gray.html>
Seeking info on: Alonzo Crittenden GRAY b: April 10, 1857 in MO.
AKA "Lon" "Lonnie" or simply "A.C." His father is listed simply as C. Gray
born in MO. and his mother as being born in KY. Alonzo married Margaret E.
WATKINS in Bonham, Fannin Co. Texas on 11-18-1878. Any help appreciated!
Jan Gray <http://www.wf.quik.com/jgdata/gray.html>

Submitter: R.Miner (rminer@caltel.com) Date: 07 Feb 1999
WINFORD, Clara Mae Born 05 1877 Carthage, Mo. Need any known info

Surnames: HOLSTEIN Submitter: Bonnie Brandenburg
(brandb415@aol.com) Date: 07 Feb 1999
Am searching for James David Holstein. Located him in the Mendon,
Adams County Illinois census in 1860 at age 48, living with James O
Holstein age 18 and Lucian B Holstein age 16, both born in Missouri. James
David was born in Virginia. There are 3 toher children Amanda 14, George
11 and Celeste 9 listed as born in Illinois. Anyone kow of Holsteins in
Missouri somewhere??

Surnames: SHADWICK Submitter: jerri fenimore (cjfen@goodnet.com)
Date: 06 Feb 1999
Hardy Shadwick

Surnames: GROVE CAVANAUGH TREMBLE Submitter: Linda Schwartz
(lschwartz@mindspring.com) Date: 06 Feb 1999 URL:
<http://www.mindspring.com/~skarvold/Tremble/>
I'm looking for information on Morris Payne Grove, b. in Missouri
abt. 1842, m. Fanny (Cavanaugh?), b. abt 1852. One daughter, Della, b.
Missouri 1874 before they went to California abt. 1975-77. Found record of
them in Calif. from 1880-abt. 1887, then nothing. Believe daughter Della
to be my great grandmother who married John E. Tremble in 1894 in CA. Have
found nothing on thi Grove family in Missouri. Would welcome any clues.
Linda Schwartz Grand Rapids, MI

Surnames: MILES MORGAN Submitter: Christy Foster (DCA39@aol.com)
Date: 05 Feb 1999
I'm trying to find my great grandfathers, father. The only info I

have is my great grandfather was Alexander Campbell Miles born 1866 in Mo.
he married Mella Lena Morgan in 1890 in Mo. He knew very little of his
father and mother, he was taken in by a family last name is Rollins or
Rawlins. not even sure of the spelling. I remember my grandfather telling
me as a child he would go to Ok. to visit an Uncle on the reservation. I
can not get past Alexander. If anyone could be of Help please e-mail me.
Thank you

Surnames: ELI ELY Submitter: diana doss mercer (barry@muhlon.com)
Date: 05 Feb 1999
I am looking for olie and joe eli.I know they were from Mossoui
but don't know which part.I know they ended up in Ky.Any help at all would
be of great help.Thank you for your time.

Surnames: THORTON SCOTT Submitter: DAWN HOPKINS
(donald.hopkins@ns.sympatico.ca) Date: 05 Feb 1999
Searching for descendents of WALTER SCOTT born 1890 in Hartlepool
England. He and his sister arrived in Nova Scotia on the S.S. Sibernia on
May 30,1903. they were from the Middlemore Emigration home. Walters last
known address (a boarding house) was 509 Walnut St. Kansas City, Missouri.
Their parents were Robert and Catherine (Thorton) SCOTT.

Surnames: OLSEN PETERSON Submitter: Harry W. Olsen
(hwolsen@jps.net) Date: 05 Feb 1999 URL: N/A
Looking for any information on Chris Olsen, his wife Marie
Peterson-Olsen probably born in the 1860's and/or their son, Grant Alfred
Olsen who was born in Missouri in 1886. Thank you Harry W. Olsen, email
address hwolsen@jps.net

Surnames: DAVIS WEBB PARNELL LOVING Submitter: Chester Davis
(stardave@utah-inter.net) Date: 05 Feb 1999
DAVIS, I am researching for the decendants of John Davis B. April
16, 1816 in Milford Twsp in Knox Co, Ohio Moved to Ray Co, Mo, in the late
1840's. Married Lucinda Teagarden B. Mar 31 1816 Greene Co, Penn. Dec 25,
1835, in Scioto Ohio John D. in 1903 and Lucinda D. in 1901, both are
buried in the Richardson Cemetery in Laredo, Grundy Co, Mo. They had the
following children. Sanual Davis B. 1839 Allen Co, Ohio. James T. Davis B.
Feb 11, 1842, Allen Co, Ohio. William H. Davis B. July 07/1845 Allen Co,
Indiana. Mary Davis B. 1850 Ray Co, Mo. John Davis B. 1853 Ray Co, Mo.
Perry F. Davis B. Ray Co, Mo. Other names that are being researched is
Loving, Webb, Parnell. Have a lot of Information on some of the names
mentioned except John Davis my Great Grand father. I am very welling to
share info with anybody on these names as to what I have. Yhank you .
Chester Davis Utah

Surnames: DAVIS Submitter: Chester Davis (stardave@utah-inter.net)
Date: 05 Feb 1999
DAVIS, I am researching for the decendants of John Davis B. April
16, 1816 in Milford Twsp in Knox Co, Ohio Moved to Ray Co, Mo, in the late
1840's. Married Lucinda Teagarden B. Mar 31 1816 Greene Co, Penn. Dec 25,
1835, in Scioto Ohio John D. in 1903 and Lucinda D. in 1901, both are
buried in the Richardson Cemetery in Laredo, Grundy Co, Mo. They had the

duried in the Kicharason Cemetery in Laredo, Grundy Co, MO. They had the following children. Sanaul Davis B. 1839 Allen Co, Ohio. James T. Davis B. Feb 11, 1842, Allen Co, Ohio. William H. Davis B. July 07/1845 Allen Co, Indiana. Mary Davis B. 1850 Ray Co, Mo. John Davis B. 1853 Ray Co, Mo. Perry F. Davis B. Ray Co, Mo. Other names that are being researched is Loving, Webb, Parnell. Have a lot of Information on some of the names mentioned except John Davis my Great Grand father. I am very willing to share info with anybody on these names as to what I have. Thank you .
Chester Davis Utah

Surnames: GARNER OISERY Submitter: Donna Garner
(izzie@sstelco.com) Date: 05 Feb 1999

I am searching for info on George Washington Garner born early 1800's in PA. Married Mahala or Mahaly. Had a son James Conway Garner born in Platt Co MO in 1844. This things I know. I have found a Garner Ceme in Clay Co. MO that has a James Conway Garner and a much younger wife and children. I do not know if this is a connection but the name fits. This James was born in 1804 which could have been George's father by a different wife. I found a Washington Garner that married a Mahaly Oisery in Clay Co. MO in 1843 so I believe this is my George. I have been unable to find any other info. One item I did find is a George W. Garner with a homestead in Wright Co. MO in 1860 but I can not find anything to indicate if this is the right George. My James born in 1844 married a Gatsy Parris in Indian Territory in 1867 near what is now Westville, OK. This is my husbands ggrandfather. I have a lot of info on him. Any help would be appreciated. Donna

Surnames: CONLEY REYNOLDS Submitter: LEATHA LUCAS
(LLUCAS1034@AOL.COM) Date: 04 Feb 1999
SEARCHING FOR CONLEY'S AND REYNOLDS FROM OZARK CO MISSOURI AROUND THE MID TO LATE 1800'S.PLEASE ANYONE WHO MAY KNOW OF ANY OF THESE NAMES FROM THIS AREA.PLEASE CONTACT ME.THANK YOU,ANY HELP WOULD BE GREATLY APPRECIATED!! LEATHA LUCAS

Surnames: WOODRUFF ROBINSON Submitter: Linda Poole
(tpoole2233@aol.com) Date: 04 Feb 1999

Looking for family that lived in Mo. Springfield are Sullivan. as far back as the late 1800. Some 1900. Think there are family in Mo. now related to some of are family. Jacob Allen Woodruff,John L. Woodruff his brother,Pauline Woodruff,Maurice Woodruff,Harold C. Woodruff,., Clomer C. Robinson,Lora Robinson(Woodruff) Elmer C. Robinson,Eunice Robinson(Fuller) Joe Robinson. At one time Jacob lived in Jefferson Country. Are there anyone related to any of these people? Linda P. Seattle

Surnames: WHITLOCK Submitter: Anne Googe (AWG2@rocketmail.com)
Date: 04 Feb 1999

I am searching for my g-g-grandfather Williamson Whitlock. He was supposedly born in MO, but I have no idea in which county. He moved to the Brunswick Co., VA, area at some point & supposedly died in the Civil War. He left two small children with a grandparent. I can find no info on any Civil War site I have searched. Any info would be greatly appreciated.

Surnames: LYONS, WILLIAM LYONS, JENNY LYONS, JOHN Submitter: don
(lyons116@pioneer-net.com) Date: 04 Feb 1999
information on family members deceased

Surnames: WILCOX TURNER Submitter: Arnold Wilcox (awilcox@aol.com)
Date: 04 Feb 1999
Wilcox Roswell Born 1863 Married to Nina Turner Born 1875

Surnames: NEESON BROOKS JENNINGS HESS CARMAN RIGLER JUSTUS MOORE
ROBERTS Submitter: Robert Neeson (oneeson@hotmail.com) Date: 04 Feb 1999
URL: <http://expage.com/page/robertneesonindexdescend>

My Surnames The Surname's Directory [Baker, James W.]- (R)*(C)-[1870] Boone County, MO [Benton, Elizabeth]- (B)*(C)-[1784] NC [Black, Sarah]- (R)*(V)-[1775] Port Traboggs, MD [Brewer, Jacob]- (R)*(C)-[1840] Fayette CO, PA [Brooks, William SR.]- (R)*(V)-[1770] Stoke CO, NC [Carey, Katherine]- (R)*(C)-[1880] Shelby CO, MO [Carman, Elijah]- (R)*(C)-[1880] Howard CO, MO [Coons, Mary]- (B)*(C)-[1814] Frederick Co?, MD [Cooper, Penina]- (B)*(C)-[1815] VA [Elder, Isabel]- (M)*(A)-[18/11/1838] Hocking Co, OH [Ferris, Gideon]- (R)*(H)-[1735] Washington Co, VA [Fouth, Catherine]- (M)*(H)-[30/06/1783] Lancaster Co, PA [Fordham, Florence]- (D)*(H)-[01/02/1660] Jamaica, Queens CO, NY [Franklin, Thomas]- (R)*(N)-[1863] Jefferson CO, AL [Gray, Susan]- (R)*(H)-[1840] Belfast, N Ireland [Hancock, John J.]- (D)*(W)-[1787] Randolph CO, NC [Hess, Jame]- (D)*(W)-[23/07/1868] Adams CO,IL [Jennings, Benjame]- (R)*(V)-[1770] Sommerset CO, PA [Justise, James]- (D)*(W)-[13/03/1863] Fayette CO, IL [Ludlum, Elizabeth]- (M)*(H)-[20/06/1683] Richmond CO, NY [Madden, Nancy Ann]- (B)*(C)-[1806] Orange CO?, NC [McClain, Mahaly]- (M)*(H)-[31/08/1845] Miller CO, MO [McCully, John]- (R)*(H)-[1780] Ashville, NC [Mithcell, Ben F.]- (B)*(N)-[1830] Montgomery CO, KY [Moore, Nicholas]- (B)*(A)-[1534] England [Neeson, Charles F.]- (D)*(G)-[4/07/1922] Randolph CO, MO [Orman, Sarah]- (B)*(H)-[1760] NC [Paulain, Susanna]- (B)*(A)-[1644] France [Reynolds, Refina]- (B)*(C)-[1836] Lincoln CO?, KY [Rigler, Johann]- (B)*(H)-[1713] Germany [Roberts, David B.]- (R)*(C)-[1850] Howard CO, MO [Rush, John]- (B)*(A)-[1623] Horton Cafprdsjore, England [Savory, William]- (B)*(H)-[1600] Hannington Parish, W, England [Shotbolt, Elizabeth]- (M)*(H)-[1601] Sacombe Hertfordshine, England [Skinner,Dea Richard]- (B)*(A)-[1669] Elizabeth TW, NJ [Spencer, James]- (R)*(A)-[1763] Somersset CO, PA [Sweeney, Mary E]- (R)*(H)-[1863] Birmingham, AL [Talbot, Elinor]- (M)*(H)-[24/07/1763]

Baltimore CO, MD [Tipton, Charity A]-(D)*(G)-[1889] Monroe CO, MO
[Weathers, Polly]-(B)*(A)-[1791] Madison CO, KY [White, Edward]-(B)*(C)-
[18

Surnames: HOCKETT SHIVELY Submitter: Susan (Rcooper@usdpc.org)
Date: 04 Feb 1999

Looking for birth record and family info on my grandfather,
Sherman Clarence HOCKETT. He was born 25, Jan 1910 in West Plains, MO. His
father is John Zeno (Zean) HOCKETT and his mother was Inda Shively. Would
appreciate any help with this family. Thank You.....Susan

Surnames: BRADLEY VAN MARTER Submitter: Bob Forrest
(forrest@whidbey.com) Date: 04 Feb 1999

George H. Bradley and his wife Emma Van Marter Bradley, moved from
Lincoln County, MN, to somewhere in MO, sometime between 1880 and 1894. I
don't know the city or county. They were both born in NY state. George born
abt. 1847, Emma abt. 1852. They were married in Winona, MN in 1873, and
George was farming before they moved to MO. Trying to find where in MO
they went.

Surnames: HELPHREY Submitter: Christine Reynolds
(christinereynold@hotmail.com) Date: 04 Feb 1999

My father Earl Henry Helphrey was born in MO 3 Apr 1893. I am
looking for any information on his parents, aunts, uncles, or cousins who
may still be in MO or anyone who has information on the family name. He
fought in WWI. lived in MO, ID and WA (Spokane) where he died in 1986. He
married a Martha E. Trueman some time after 1930. He may have been married
before but am not sure.

Surnames: WUSTEFELD EMIL Submitter: karen wustefeld watson
(watkba@aol.com) Date: 04 Feb 1999
my grandfather; edward john wustefeld came from kansas city mo.I
believe he had one sister who is also deceased.He was born april 18 1909.

Surnames: GRADY MCCALL PHILPPS Submitter: Betty Craig
(betty_craig@yahoo.com) Date: 03 Feb 1999
John Grady born in Missouri 1891 to George and Jennie McCall Grady
. also born to George and Jennie are Joe, Florence, Lillie. half brother
Will Philipps. Moved to Ark. Jennie died in Lepanto in 1943. John died in
May of 1952 in Tupelo Ark. Betty Craig

Surnames: CLOMER ROBINSON OSCAR WOODRUFF ELMER ROBINSON JOAB ALLEN
WOODRUFF LORA ROBINSON LUCY WOODRUFF Submitter: Linda Poole
(TPoole2233aol.com) Date: 03 Feb 1999
Looking for family members of Clomer Robinson

Surnames: CLOMER ROBINSON OSCAR WOODRUFF ELMER ROBINSON JOAB ALLEN
WOODRUFF LORA ROBINSON LUCY WOODRUFF Submitter: Linda Poole
(TPoole2233aol.com) Date: 03 Feb 1999
Looking for family members of Clomer Robinson

Surnames: CLOMER ROBINSON OSCAR WOODRUFF ELMER ROBINSON JOAB ALLEN
WOODRUFF LORA ROBINSON LUCY WOODRUFF Submitter: Linda Poole
(TPoole2233aol.com) Date: 03 Feb 1999
Looking for family members of Clomer Robinson

Surnames: CLOMER ROBINSON OSCAR WOODRUFF ELMER ROBINSON JOAB ALLEN
WOODRUFF LORA ROBINSON LUCY WOODRUFF Submitter: Linda Poole
(TPoole2233aol.com) Date: 03 Feb 1999
Looking for family members of Clomer Robinson

Surnames: BALDWIN SMITH Submitter: Irma Sanders
(isanders@camalott.com) Date: 03 Feb 1999

I am searching for my great grandmother's parents on January 13 at
fredericktown Madison Co. Missouri Susan Smith married caleb Baldwin I
believe her mother's name was Molly do not know her father's given name

Surnames: BALDWIN SMITH Submitter: Irma Sanders
(isanders@camalott.com) Date: 03 Feb 1999
I am searching for my great grandmother's parents on January 13 at
fredericktown Madison Co. Missouri Susan Smith married caleb Baldwin I
believe her mother's name was Molly do not know her father's given name

Surnames: GREY/ CARTER Submitter: "Thomas Holdride Carter"
(cmdunson@webtv.net) Date: 02 Feb 1999
Was married to Ann Elizabeth Grey in Windsor, Mo.in 1880? /two
children born in Mo, Helen Elizabeth 2-4-1881, Earl Vivian 4-21-1882

Surnames: TEROCK WEST Submitter: Maude Noles (poet4laff@juno.com)
Date: 02 Feb 1999

Trying to location grave site of: MAUDIE EVELYN TEROCK maiden
name:WEST ... B: around 1883 in New Madrid ..died around 1920 in Pascola,
MO Township of Hayti. Married to Adolph Terock and had 2 children living
at time of her death.. Hazel Irene and Helen Louise Terock. Thank You.

Surnames: OLSEN PETERSON Submitter: Harry W. Olsen
(hwolsen@jps.net) Date: 02 Feb 1999

Looking for birth and /or death records for Grant Alfred OLSEN
born 1886 in Missouri Father: Chris Olsen Mother: Marie Peterson
Also appreciate any possible information on Father or Mother

Surnames: FELDMAN Submitter: Ronda Riffle (RIFFL34@aol.com) Date: 02 Feb 1999

Ancestor Joseph B. FELDMAN, born 1830, emigrated from Oldenburg, Germany in 1849. He was to have gone directly to Missouri. Do not have the resources to locate the Missouri Co. to which he went. He should be on the 1850 census. He was single and worked on R.R. construction for five years. He then worked on a steamboat that went from St. Cloud to St. Louis. In 1858 he was in Iowa and married and settled there. Thanks for any help

Surnames: GOEHLE Submitter: Anne Miller (amilwk@banet.net) Date: 01 Feb 1999

Looking for GOEHLE in or near St. Louis 1874-1877. Albert Goehle died of typhoid fever in 1877? Buried in or near St. Louis? Taught at a parochial school there? Wife Magdalena Bauer Goehle; children Theodore, Dora, Louisa?

Surnames: HAWKINS Submitter: Peggy Gosson (jpgosson@rosenet.net) Date: 01 Feb 1999

Looking for information on HAWKINS, PORUS DABINE, born in MO 28 Oct 1863. He married Virginia Catherine Finley 2 Aug 1887. They later moved to OK and TX. Have been unable to locate them anywhere in MO. Would appreciate any help.

Surnames: ROOT PAYNE RUCKER SOWDER HAYES Submitter: Bill Root (brootrma@aol.com) Date: 01 Feb 1999

Looking for surnames: Root, Payne, Rucker, Sowder





Missouri Queries

April -May 1999

[Return to MOGenWeb Unknown Query Page](#)

Submitter: grooms (grooms@cybertours.com)

Date: 03 May 1999

URL: dado.@cybertours.com

any grooms in saint joseph missouri buchanan county.

Surnames: IRELAND TURNER

Submitter: R. Ireland Jr. (grayrunner@yahoo.com)

Date: 03 May 1999

I am looking for a Turner family which may have taken in the children of Lewis Ireland and Missy Turner between 1906-1913. Lewis Ireland married Missy Turner 1st then married Dora Pack 2nd. Lewis died around 1904/5. Missy death date and location is unknown. The known children who were taken in were Lewis and Zelda.

Surnames: BRUCE GIFFORD HORTON WILLIAMSON RANNON MURPHY

Submitter: Sheri Core (score36@aol.com)

Date: 03 May 1999

Looking for descendents of Harriet BRUCE GIFFORD. She married Whitman Coal Gifford in 1871 in Cedar Rapids, IA. There are 5 known sons, they are with their spouses, George Henry m May Horton, James Oliver m Dora Williamson, Cornelius Franklin, Isiah m Susan Rannon, and William Richard m Ella Murphy. Harriet was known to be living in Missouri in 1906. Thanks, Sheri

Surnames: STEVENS

Submitter: Lawrence Zebell (rzebell@juno.com)

Date: 02 May 1999

Looking for any information on a Goldie Marie Stevens (maiden name). All I have is she was born in Farber Missouri in 1917.

Surnames: HOWARD METZNER

Submitter: Lynn Howard (lhoward608@aol.com)

Date: 01 May 1999

Am looking for info on John W. Howard, lived in Wyandotte co. But worked for Metzner Stove Repair in Kansas City Mo. Address was 304 W.6th. in 1911. He worked for them from 1904 until at least 1935 Am looking for info on him and his family, as well the Metzner stove co. (This was per the City Dir.) Lynn Howard
lhoward608@aol.com

Surnames: BROOKS

Submitter: Dave Brooks (DaveBrooks@xpn.net)

Date: 01 May 1999

URL: www.FaithOnLine.com

Looking for info on my father, William Eugene Brooks. Died somewhere around 1960 thru 1965. Was from the Joplin, MO. area. Died in Camarillo, Ca. Told it was an auto accident. Not sure if the body was burried in Mo. or Ca. Thanks for any information. My cell number is 303-570-2777. David L. Brooks

Submitter: Debra Schoonover (debw@bright.net or tobyohio)

Date: 01 May 1999

URL: <http://www.families.org/mytree.html>

I am looking for Michael Roberts. He was born about 1961. His family lived on a military base with him. He was last seen in Missouri. He is my father who I have never met. He knew Kim Schoonover (my mom) 20 yrs ago. Her and her family moved to Ohio. He is also known to have lived in Germany. If you know anything please contact me I'm desperate. Thanks- Deb.

Surnames: ROMINE GARRETT

Submitter: Linda Clemons (slammin93@aol.com)

Date: 30 Apr 1999

Looking for info on Romine family in Wyaconda, Missouri for the time period 1900-1934. Mary Elizabeth Romine (g-grandmother). Frank Romine (great-uncle). Thanking for any help in advance.

Surnames: FAGAN SATTERFIELD WEST HEARRING/HERRON BREWER

Submitter: Billie Sue (Reynolds) Taylor (jimta@sirinet.cet)

Date: 30 Apr 1999

"1999 Fagan Family Reunion" Descendants of Thomas & Elizabeth Naoma (West) Fagan and their children: Dennis, John, Sarah, Mary Ann, Nancy, Tina, Rachel, Sim, Sylvester Mathew & James Fagan. Honoring the children of Sylvester Mathew & Matilda Jane (Satterfield) Fagan: (Phillip Roy, Leonard Blain, Gladys Bell, Roscoe Ralph, Ethel Minnie, Veatrice Viola, Dale Sylvester, Kenneth, Paul Winford & Richard Arthur Fagan). WHEN: Memorial Weekend; May 28, 29, & 30, 1999. WHERE: Free Methodist Campground at the corner of Lovers Lane and Kirk Street, Perkins, Payne County, Okla. PRE-REUNION PARTY- Fri.-7:30 PM at the home of Dennis Fagan, East of Perkins. YEARLY DUES: are \$15.00 per family and \$7.00 per single adult living away from home. SEND DUES to: Fagan Family Reunion; Darlouse (Fagan) Shurtz-Woody, Fore Cimarron Trails, Perkins, Okla. 74059. For information and/or directions, contact: Billie Sue (Reynolds) Taylor: Jimta@sirinet.net

Submitter: Alvia Kunz (kunznickelldunn@email.com)

Date: 30 Apr 1999

URL: <http://home.att.net/~alvia.kunz/index.html>

Searching for Lamuel Williams b.1833 in Illinois; m. Malinda, and had George Williams b.1857 in Missouri; Lamuel Williams was the son of Thomas P. Williams and Lydia Eberhart...?? Thank You, Alvia Kunz, a cousin, kunznickelldunn@email.com

Surnames: YOUNGER TIMBERLAKE TRACY

Submitter: P. Underwood (Mane@peppersnet.com)

Date: 30 Apr 1999

I am looking for the father of Edwin Monroe Younger, believed to be named John. Edwin Monroe was born 12/14/1854 in Missouri, He married Mary Elizabeth Tracy and moved to Texas. We know his mother's maiden name was Timberlake.

and moved to Texas. we know his mother's maiden name was Timberlake.

Surnames: STRAND THOMPSON

Submitter: Stein Auestad (aui54120@yahoo.com)

Date: 30 Apr 1999

My G-G-grandfather, Samuel Thoresen Strand (aka Sam Thompson; aka Sam Strand), went to the US from Norway approx. 1869, and was said to have lived in either Missouri or Illinois. Two of his brothers, Ole and James, lived in Western Illinois. The book "Folk i Strand" states the following about him (loose translation): "Jumped ship in Liverpool Harbour Feb. 1869 and went over to the US. His family last heard from him around 1877. He was a sailor and used the name "Sam". They say he drowned. Local legend also claims that he was a pirate, but this must be a fairy-tale?" As a Norwegian, I must admit that I'm unfamiliar with US records and sources. Any suggestions as to where to start in Missouri? And as for the pirate bit, I must admit that I find it pretty unlikely. In such a case, it must have been on the Mississippi, but river piracy as late as the 1870's?

Surnames: FOWLER CRAWFORD

Submitter: Judy Vasquez (jlv@iland.net)

Date: 29 Apr 1999

I am looking for my great-grandmother. Her name is Cora Lee Fowler. She was born in Neosho, Missouri on December 22, 1874 and died in Okfuskee, Oklahoma on March 13, 1947. My grandfather used to talk about his uncles, Boone and William Fowler. I have been unable to locate any information from and around Neosho, Missouri. She married Hiram Crawford. Any information would be greatly appreciated.

Surnames: STARKEY SANDERS

Submitter: Sharon (slstaton@arkansas.net)

Date: 28 Apr 1999

I am searching for my g-grandparents William Franklyn Starkey and Emma Viola Sanders. One of their daughters (my g-mother) was born somewhere in Missouri in 1885. I have no dates on William and Emma. I have not been able to find William on any census in Mo. however. They later moved to Stephens Co. Ok. where they both died after 1922. If anyone at all recognizes these names please contact me. Thank you, Sharon

Surnames: CONWAY ROBERTSON

Submitter: Cindy Reitz (csreitz@imt.net)

Date: 27 Apr 1999

URL: csreitz@imt.net

Surnames CONWAY, ROBERTSON Looking for lost relatives from Marshall, MO with the last name CONWAY. First names include John, Cora, Etta, Henry, Lucy, Corrine, John, Harriet, and Mary. All of which who were in Marshall, MO in 1900 per census. Also, Cora's Maiden name was ROBERTSON. Any information would help. I know that some are buried in Ridge Park Cemetery.

Surnames: HART PARSON

Submitter: ChuckmHart (cncmanusa@netscape.net)

Date: 27 Apr 1999

I am looking for my grandmother's family relatives.

Surnames: CRUMP HENSLEY BROWN JENKINS NICHOLS SARGENT MARTIN GRINDSTAFF DAVIS

Submitter: Yvonne Calvin (Ycalvin55@aol.com)

Date: 27 Apr 1999

Looking for information on Boone and Callaway County, Missouri MARTIN and BROWN families. William George BROWN b. 1816 d.1879 and wife Mary Jane MARTIN b.1824 d. 1900 both are buried in the Mt. Zion Baptist Cemetery just east of Cedar Creek in Callaway County. I need to know parents of both. BoCoMo: George SARGENT and Mary DAVIS no birth or death dates, their child Rebecca Jane SARGENT b. 1860 d. 1946. Any and all information on this family. Looking for information on Alexander GRINDSTAFF, wife's name Ruth. Two of their children were Elizabeth who married John H. CRUMP in 1839 in Boone County, MO. And, Mariah who married Matthew David SAPP in 1840 in BOONE COUNTY, MO. Tyree Martin NICHOLS b.1829 d. 1865 married Caroline CRUMP in Boone County, MO 1848. Who were his parents? Hedgeman JENKINS b. abt. 1795 married Nancy HENSLEY children born in the early 1800's in Kentucky and then moved on to Missouri.

Surnames: BARNES DICKERSON GREEN GROOMS PAYNE SIMS

Submitter: Iesa (lesa@ci.columbia.mo.us)

Date: 27 Apr 1999

I am looking for information on an Indian camp at Blind Pony, Missouri, Saline County. A Fannie Sims was born there (Cherokee) and married a James Dickerson in 1877. Also looking for Grooms, Green, Barnes, and Payne's from Boone County, Missouri.

Surnames: ELDRED

Submitter: Eldred (ewa728@aol.com)

Date: 26 Apr 1999

Searching for Alta Eldred of California, MO About 1886 she visited George Jarvis Eldred of Mackeyville, PA who is a grandfather of mine.

Submitter: Howard Radunz (how1931@heartlandtel.com)

Date: 26 Apr 1999

Looking for any information on Mary Gunnett. Was a teacher in our school and we are wondering if still living and where if so. Another reunion is coming up next year. Surname: Gunnett, Mary

Surnames: BROWN WHITAKER

Submitter: Leonard Martin (Prchr1b@aol.com)

Date: 26 Apr 1999

Looking for info on a Will Brown and wife Laura Whitaker, were in Mo in 1897 either had or adopted a son named June in June of 1897 later moved to KY, possibly some time after 1910.

Surnames: COLBERT FARRELL

Submitter: Donald Colbert (dcolbert@compuserve.com)

Date: 26 Apr 1999

I'm looking for information on Benjamin Franklin (Frank) Colbert. Husband of Hattie Farrell and son of Abner D Colbert of Daviess County Indiana. Frank was born 1871 in Daviess County Indiana. He was in or around Kansas City around 1930. Thanks, Don

Surnames: PAYNE GLENDENNING MCROBERTS LIPPINCOTT CHRISTOPHER KELLER

Submitter: Georgeanne Meyers (georgeanne@earthlink.net)

Date: 24 Apr 1999

Searching for "BETTY FLORENCE PAYNE" and she would have died after 1942. She was married to "JAMES WEBSTER PAYNE"

Surnames: DAVIS JONES MITCHELL

Submitter: kim Bernhardt (KJB963@aol.com)

Date: 24 Apr 1999

Looking for information on George Washington Davis Jr. He lived in the Mendon Mo area. He is buried in the cemetery in town. He was the father of 8 children.

Surnames: PALMER, FRED PALMER, WILLIAM L MILES, RACHEL

Submitter: Charles W. Palmer (cphorse@humboldt1.com)

Date: 24 Apr 1999

I am looking for information on Fred Palmer, born in Mo. born on December 10, 1894. His fathers name was William L. Palmer and he was born in Mo. on May 16, 1852. His mothers name was Rachel Miles Palmer. She was born in Kentucky on October 9, 1863.

Surnames: SISSON ATKINSON ATKESON AKESON

Submitter: Rayma Atkinson (laque@citynet.net)

Date: 24 Apr 1999

Want 1850 census for Allen G Sisson and Mary showing their children.

Surnames: SISSON ATKINSON

Submitter: Rayma Atkinson (laque@citynet.net)

Date: 24 Apr 1999

Want 1850 census for Allen G Sisson and Mary showing their children.

Surnames: SLAYBAUGH SLABAUGH SLAYBACK

Submitter: Donald R. Slayaugh (donray@digisys.net)

Date: 24 Apr 1999

Seeking info on JAMES M. SLAYBAUGH, b. Oct 4, 1856 (place unknown), son of Joseah Slaybaugh and Lea Boshough Slaybaugh. Younger brother of Silas S. Slaybaugh and Edmund Slaybaugh. In 1934, on the death of Silas, James is listed as survivor living in Missouri.

Surnames: KENDRICK

Submitter: Dude Kendrick (dudekendrick@netscape.net)

Date: 23 Apr 1999

KENDRICK I dont have much to go on. My ggrandfather went to visit some of his children, according to Texas Confederate Pension,somewhere in Missouri between 1900 and 1918. one of the names may have been Olid Kendrick. My ggrandfathers name was W. M. Kendrick. he was born in Pike co. GA.~1840 moved to TX 1879 died 1918 Parker co. TX. Any info anybody has that can help me PLEASE do as I'm up against a brick wall. Thanks.

Surnames: HARMONSON ROBINSON

Submitter: Lois (lpfann9458@aol.com)

Date: 23 Apr 1999

I tried to post this in Platte Co., but didn't have much luck. Looking for Mary Harmonson m. William Robinson probably about 1833, probably in Platte Co.

Surnames: MCLEOD

Submitter: Jerry A. McLeod (JMcleod)

Date: 23 Apr 1999

URL:

My Grandfather John A. MCLEOD was born in Missouri im approx 1881. Also born in Missouri was his Father and Grandfather! (I don't know their names, and places of birth are also unknown for all three. I have no idea where to even start. The only thing that may help is that my Grandfather John A. MCLEOD, did marry a Lucy ???, from Kansas. Possible the MCLEOD's were from the west central part of Missouri? Any info may help, Thank You! JMcleod326@aol.com

Surnames: BRUSH GILLEY WRAY

Submitter: Maggie (froggie@lcc.net)

Date: 23 Apr 1999

Looking for the person below. I am sorry but I do not know the county. I would appreciate any information on her. Mary Margaret Brush (Wray) (Gilley) b. 17 Jul 1861 Mo. d. 30 Jan 1926 Lubbock,Tx married Rueben William Gilley 28 Mar 1886 in Hillsboro Co.Tx Would love to find her parents etc. thank you froggie@lcc.net

Surnames: PETTY

Submitter: virginia thompson (vthomp@earthlink.com)

Date: 22 Apr 1999

URL: [Not known](#)

Harvey and Lydia Cook Petty, Cass County MO after 1860. Probably near Pleasant Hill

Surnames: MCCALED HOPE

Submitter: Regina Roper (shkqclmt@gnv.fdt.net)

Date: 22 Apr 1999

McCaleb Looking for James Newton McCaleb and his wife Susannah Hope McCaleb in the MO 1850 census--ANYWHERE. They were parents of Barsheba, Jesse, Burton, John M., Mary Jane and James Haywood McCaleb.

Surnames: BLANKENSHIP BLANKINSHIP WARNER

Submitter: Carol Warner Neville (LookinUPcn@aol.com)

Date: 21 Apr 1999

Adeline BLANKENSHIP (b abt.1837 in Kentucky) married John WARNER b abt 1835 in Germany). They lived and died in the St. Joseph(Andrew/Buchanan Co.) MO area but where they were married is part of what I'm looking for! Adeline might be a middle name. Am looking for any information about her family line. I've met the Missouri wall of silence!

Surnames: ROBERTS BLANTON

Submitter: Charlie Roberts (pareed@ruralnet1.com)

Date: 20 Apr 1999

Looking for information on my g.aunt, Mary A Roberts, born 1969 in Camden Co. Mo. Mother, Sarah left leaving her with the family of Crockett Blanton of Linn Creek. Last seen in 1880 Census listed as adopted. Camden Courthouse burned 1883 and all records lost. I've got a missing branch and need any possible leads.

Surnames: JAMES HANZ MYERS MARY JANE SCROUFE ANNA LADMAN

Submitter: Janet Christopher (missy_chic_2003@hotmail.com)

Date: 20 Apr 1999

Seeding information on James Hanz Myers. Also wanting information & pictures of him and his first wife, Mary Jane Sroufe. I am told that she was a Cherokee Indian. Also seeking pictures of James and his second wife Anna Ladman married November 15, 1883. Anna died at her brothers home on April 12, 1922.

Surnames: MORGAN OPAL JOE MORGAN MCCULLEY

Submitter: Kim (rkwhitaker@lisco.com)

Date: 20 Apr 1999

My mother is searching for her fathers' family. She has limited info since her father was "adopted" and has been deceased for about 25 years. We know his fathers name was Opal Joe Morgan and may have worked with the railroad. His mother was a McCulley and apparently died of TB in the 1930's. My Mother has found some relatives in northern Missouri-around Princeton. We are new at both geneology and the internet. We are also looking for free info. Thanks

Surnames: FULK

Submitter: Jennifer-Cope (bobcope@hctc.com)

Date: 20 Apr 1999

Looking for information on William Bryan Fulk B.D 1898

Surnames: LEWIS MOORE
Submitter: Tony Lewis (bisquit@gateway.com)
Date: 19 Apr 1999

I'm looking for Clarence Lewis. He was born in Missouri in the 1890's. He was one of 8 sons and he eventually ended up in Kansas where he married India Moore and fathered Leonard Lewis who was born in Dodge City And is my father. India was married before and gave birth to Dorothy, Edgar and Mildred Moore.

Submitter: Tony Lewis (bisquit@gateway.com)
Date: 19 Apr 1999

I'm looking for Clarence Lewis. He was born in Missouri in the 1890's. He was one of 8 sons and he eventually ended up in Kansas where he married India Moore and fathered Leonard Lewis who was born in Dodge City And is my father. India was married before and gave birth to Dorothy, Edgar and Mildred Moore.

Surnames: KNEIP
Submitter: Libby Stewart (astewar3@bellsouth.net)
Date: 19 Apr 1999

Nancy Lewis-- who wrote the query on the KNEIP family back on 5 March 99, Please get in contact with me. Have information on the Kneip family from Missouri.

Surnames: STADMILLER GRANT
Submitter: Kimberly Fullenwider (kimblyjean@aol.com)
Date: 19 Apr 1999

I am trying to find Marriage info on Estella A. Grant and Edward Stadmiller approx 1893 in Mo. no known county. Any info much appreciated

Submitter: Pam Gow (pgow@snowcrest.net)
Date: 18 Apr 1999

MISSOURI SOLDIERS HOME Does anyone out there know anything about the Missouri Soldiers Home? In a brief newspaper clipping from Palo Alto Co. Iowa 1907, I have the following: "The Capt. has been in the Soldiers Home in the state of Missouri for the past yr. He is looking better than he did when he left here." Want to know where it was and what it was, and where to locate any records that might exist, on former residents there. Any information would be greatly appreciated. Thank you.

Surnames: SARAH ROBERTS DAVID ROBERTS HARRIET ROBERTS MARY A. ROBERTS
Submitter: Charles Roberts (pareed@ruralnet1.com)
Date: 18 Apr 1999

Last known counties are Jasper and Camden

Surnames: STEWARD FLOWERS
Submitter: Joyce Mason (joycejam@msn.com)
Date: 18 Apr 1999

Can anyone tell me if there is such a thing as Missouri marriages to (ex. 1850)? We have a disc like that for Ohio. I am searching for the marriage of Marvin Stewart and Sarah A. Flowers ca 1840 possibly in Missouri but I have no idea what county. Their first son was born in MO in Dec. 1842. Appreciate any help and/or suggestions you can give me. Thanks, Joyce

Surnames: SELBY WILLIAMS
Submitter: Ann Frambes (annie@rosenet.net)
Date: 18 Apr 1999
URL: www.rosenet.net

SELBY, May gave birth to Halleck Selby and put him up for adoption in 1910 or 1911. He grew up as Paul Williams. Adopted by Edgar and Margarite Williams. Any info regarding May Selby.

Surnames: MUELLER MILLER
Submitter: jeff buschmann (jbsmnm@mailcity.com)
Date: 17 Apr 1999

LOOKING FOR MY GREAT-GRANDFATHER JOSEPH MUELLER LIVED IN PERRY COUNTY MISSOURI IN 1880 TO 1900.

Surnames: POWELL CASSIDY
Submitter: Dianne Pierce (SZPLY@aol.com)
Date: 17 Apr 1999
URL: [none](#)

Looking for information re: Ludwell Powell, St. Charles, MO 1805-1864. Sister Sarah was married to Andrew Cassidy, Jr. 1825.

Surnames: ELLIS YOUNG
Submitter: Deanna Blair (dbndb@flash.net)
Date: 17 Apr 1999

I am looking for links to my ggrand fathers, Leander Ellis and William Harvey Young. They are both burried in Wright Co. MO, but I don't know where they lived.

Surnames: MCNEES LINT HALL SANDS BOLEN(BOLON)(BOLIN)
Submitter: mark espenschied (markson35@hotmail.com)
Date: 17 Apr 1999

Looking for info on William Allen McNees born in Ten Mile , Mo.(4-11-1875). Married to Lucy Lint,(b. 11-18-1875), daughter of Dr. Benjamin Lint, and Lydia Hall (Sands) Lint,b.5-30-1836, daughter of Jesse Hall and Martena Bolin(Bolen)(Bolon),married 2-19-1835.Jesse Hall listed on 1830 census for MO.Jesse Hall b.10-2-1809.

Surnames: REED DRAPER
Submitter: Homer Weaver (hwcw@accessus.net)
Date: 17 Apr 1999

I am trying to locate a marriage record for my Grandmother Martha Reed. She married Daniel Draper about 1898-9 and they had 4 children all born in Missouri from 1900 thru 1906. Their names were Willie, Lafayette, Claude and Dimple. If you have any info please contact me at hwcw@accessus.net. Thank you Homer Weaver

Surnames: GRANT GINN
Submitter: Karen Ashcraft (ashcraft@iamerica.net)
Date: 17 Apr 1999

Searching for GRANT, Robert Ellsworth married GINN, Mary Ann somewhere in MO on May 15, 1890. Need any info that would lead to their parents names.

Surnames: MITCHELL MCGILTON WALLACE JACKSON SHEFF
Submitter: Cath Hammack (Hammacks@3-cities.com)
Date: 17 Apr 1999

Trying to find info on the following person. Mrytle Mitchell. Born somewhere in MO in 1885 to (Sounds like) Ellis or Alice (b. in MO - unknown maiden name but father was b. in Germany) and Unknown Mitchell (b. in KANSAS) Moved to MT with stepfather Charles McGilton (b. in MO), and mother. Married to Andrew Jackson who died in Ordan Utah abt 1904. Had a child with Andrew Jackson son named Allen Edgar Jackson (later took the name Wallace). Married Arthur Wallace who

who died in Ogden Utah abt 1907. Had a child with Andrew Jackson, son named with legal Jackson (later took the name Wallace), married with Wallace who died in BC Canada, Married Unknown Sheff and moved to Seattle area. Filed an affidavit in King Court in 1938. Trying to find any info on her, her family or her husbands Jackson, Wallace, or Sheff). Thank you for any help you can provide.

Surnames: MITCHELL DAVIS

Submitter: Gladys Brandstoettner (wbrand@gj.net)

Date: 16 Apr 1999

I am searching for Frank MITCHELL born about 1880. He was born somewhere in Missouri. He married Susan DAVIS about 1900 in Mirrouri. Their children were Harriett, born 10 Dec 1902 in Missouri, and a son Bill born 1905 in OK. Ind Territory. Any thing would be helpful.

Surnames: CAUDILL RICE

Submitter: Vickie (vickieac26@yahoo.com)

Date: 15 Apr 1999

Looking for family of Joseph Caudill had a son Daniel born in Mo, daughter Elizabeth born in Mo, son Stephen born in Mo, and daughter Martha born in Ark found in christian Co, Mo would like to hear from any family memembers. Martha married a Sam Rice later moving to Okla thank you

Surnames: MARTIN

Submitter: Anthony Ashford (taaash@aol.com)

Date: 15 Apr 1999

I am trying to help my wife find where her grandfather was born, and we are also trying to find out who her great grandfather was. Her grandfather's name was Noah A. Martin he was born 12-30-1881 and she thought he was from Greenwood ark. dut according to his obit he was born in Greenwood MO. We would like some help to help us find if he was truly born in Mo. and if so who was his father and mother. Thanks for any information you can give us.

Surnames: REED DAVIS

Submitter: Ann (ArizWHIZ@aol.com)

Date: 14 Apr 1999

Searching for a marriage of STEPHEN REED and ISABELLE DAVIS. County, unknown. Date, between 1880-1885. If anyone can help me where to conduct a search for the entire state, instead of a county.....please contact me. Thank you in advance.

Surnames: CARTER MORRIS

Submitter: Alice Gibson (gibs@flash.net)

Date: 14 Apr 1999

URL: none

Looking for Joe Carter and wife Elizabeth Morris, both were born in Missouri, maybe married there. Thanks Alice Gibson

Submitter: Margaret Baldock (mgb@huntleigh.net)

Date: 13 Apr 1999

I am seeking the parents and exact birthplace of Moses Alsbury/Alsberry CRAWFORD b. 1845 MO d. 1919 Childress Co., TX. On his death certificate the name of his father was listed as James..... birthplace of father was MO and birthplace of Moses was Mo. Any help with this family would be greatly appreciated.

Surnames: RULE TERRILL

Submitter: Cat Nielsen (catcn@2c-nrc.com)

Date: 13 Apr 1999

I am looking for information on a Richard TERRILL, who resided in Jane Co. MO in 1856. He married Harriet Jane RULE, Aug 27, 1856 in Linden (Iowa Cty) Wisconsin. They either divorced or he died before Nov. 1858 when Harriet remarried.

Surnames: JAMES

Submitter: Jan James (ljjames@inreach.com)

Date: 13 Apr 1999

JAMES, WILLIAM - I don't have alot to go on. He was born approx. 1880 or 1891-1894. William's father was Reden N. James and mother was R. Burna/Burnie. Redden was living in 1879 and 1892 in Brooklin, Harrison Co., MO, 1893 in Christian Co., MO and 1894 and 1895 School, Stone Co., MO. I'm thinking that WILLIAM JAMES went back to either of these places to live. Does this sound familiar to anyone?

Surnames: HALVORSEN/ HOLVERSON

Submitter: S. Buckley (dbuckley@fwbnet.com)

Date: 13 Apr 1999

He was run over by a train and killed. Could have been MO or WI. I am researching unk. Halvorsen/Holverson born in Norway 1817. Came to US with (Sarah) Holverson, wife born Norway 1819, in 1842 to WI where 4 dau. were born (Cornelia, Gertrude, Caroline, and Jane). They or she, a widow, left WI in time for one dau., Sarah, to be born in unk. MO county in 1859. From info in Gerhard Naeseth's Vol. 1-2 it is possible that this is Lars Halvorsen who was run over by a train. I believe the Naeseth date could be wrong (1842, the year they arrived in US.) Are they listed in any MO Co? Is there any info this early? A train accident around 1858-59 would have been in the newspapers in MO if he didn't die in WI in this train accident. The info by Gerhard is too early a date for his death to have been in MO but also too early for these girls to be born later. Still, I wish to know where they lived in MO and for how long. Any suggestions or sources? Were there major migrations from WI or Norwegians to MO?

Surnames: HAIR

Submitter: Karen Christy (tbu2u2@aol.com)

Date: 13 Apr 1999

Trying to get information on the birth of my father born in Neosha county, Missouri on 11/2/1912 in hopes of finding roots linkes to the Cherokee tribe. surname of Hair Keep running into dead ends? Any help would be appreciated.

Surnames: ROBERSON PROFFITT

Submitter: Robbie Roberson (ac5dz@amsat.org)

Date: 11 Apr 1999

URL: <http://www.angelfire.com/ar/ROBs/>

I'm trying to get past Chalres Roberson/ Charles Roberson born 02/12/1824 died 01/04/1892. He married Elizabeth Proffitt in NC in 1851 & moved to MO. She was born 04/26/1830 died 07/25/1897. Charles & Elizabeth are buried in Cureall Cemetery in Howell County Missouri. During the Civil War the family moved to Randolph Co. ILL. & returned to Mo. before 1870? Their children David, Judi, James, Polly, Mary, Charles Austin.

Surnames: NIEMEYER

Submitter: Jackie Niemeyer (jackie.niemeyer@cwix.com)

Date: 10 Apr 1999

Looking for parents and siblings of Frederick Richard NIEMEYER who lived in Missouri between 1864 and 1890, county unknown. May have lived in St. Louis area. Also looking for NIEMEYER children who may have been in the state's orphanages since Frederick and or his siblings were placed there for awhile.

Submitter: Kathryn Tinney (kitcat@azstarnet.com)

Date: 10 Apr 1999

Oliver O'Neal born in N.C. 1789. Lived in Johnstown, Bates County, MO. Would appreciate any information covering his children or family.

Surnames: SLACK BALLARD

Submitter: Judie Ballard (rballard@rcjp.com)

Date: 10 Apr 1999

Looking for husband's family. Grandmother was born in Polo, Missouri 1890 Her name was Dovie Dorcas SLACK. She m John Andrew Ballard from N.C. Believe her father could be Henry SLACK. Any info will be appreciated. Kinfolk would be great!!!

Surnames: ROSS THOMAS

Submitter: Joyce Reed (jreed@3lefties.com)

Date: 10 Apr 1999

I am looking for information on Helen ROSS who was born between 1887-1888. She married Ivan THOMAS and they lived in Kansas. Thank you.

Surnames: BRODERICK SWARTZ ROBINSON

Submitter: Linda Fleisch (lflesch@famvid.com)

Date: 10 Apr 1999

Looking for Lewis and Alice (James) Swartz that moved to somewhere in Missouri from Illinois around 1870 - 1880 Lewis Swartz b. OH, Alice b. 1844 IL children; Laura Swartz b. 1863 m. Mr. Broderick Joseph M Swartz b. 1868 IL Victoria Swartz Mary Swartz Caroline (Carrie) Swartz b. Dec 1869 IL Louise m. Mr. Robinson

Surnames: GUY SELF BUNDY

Submitter: Sue Mantoath (suzieem@midusa.net)

Date: 10 Apr 1999

I am trying to locate where GEO. T. GUY died and is buried. Believe he died sometime between 1875 and 1880, probably in north west Missouri. Second wife was RACHEL BUNDY SELF GUY.

Surnames: GUY SELF BUNDY

Submitter: Sue Mantoath (suzieem@midusa.net)

Date: 10 Apr 1999

I am trying to locate where GEO. T. GUY died and is buried. Believe he died sometime between 1875 and 1880, probably in north west Missouri. Second wife was RACHEL BUNDY SELF GUY.

Surnames: JONES LAWSON

Submitter: Prine, Sherry (sherryfromiowa@webtv.net)

Date: 10 Apr 1999

JONES, LAWSON I am searching for my husband's family. All I know they lived in Squires, MO near Ava, MO. Ray Jesse Jones married to Retha Lawson. I don't have any more info but would like more. Thanks. Sherry Murray Prine

Surnames: GONZALES HARTER SCHREINER WARD WOLF

Submitter: Bill Mitchell (mitchell@netwalk.com)

Date: 09 Apr 1999

Seek any info on Richard GONZALES, died 1836; Paul HARTER, died 1936; Frederick SCHREINER; John Stockton WARD, died 1872; and William WOLF, died 1894

Surnames: SMITH MANNAN

Submitter: Wanda Karnes (Family68@aol.com)

Date: 09 Apr 1999

America Smith was born in Missouri, don't know the county, in 1860. By 1878 she is married to John Mannan and living in Sebastian Co. Arkansas. I need help in finding her on the 1870 and possibly the 1860 Missouri Census with parents.

Surnames: RYLAND WEBB RHODA CONDRAY

Submitter: Diane Miller (dmiller8@webtv.net)

Date: 09 Apr 1999

Ryland Webb looking for information on my grandfather. Rhoda Condray my grandmother. Possible lived in Dent, Wayne or Carter County, Mo

Surnames: KIDD DEVAUL

Submitter: Janie DeVaul (jdevaul@compuserve.com)

Date: 08 Apr 1999

I am looking for information on my husbands family I have a picture of his grandmothers family taken in front of their cabin, my father-in-law said it was in Missouri. My husbands grandmothers name was Dorthy O. Kidd (b. 1890) she married William H. DeVaul. In the picture are her brothers Charles, Ellis, Darcie, her sister Ann and her parents. I don't know her parents' names.

Surnames: HARVISTON HARVESTON HARVISON

Submitter: Mae Harviston (maeharv@aol.com)

Date: 08 Apr 1999

Harviston/Harveston/Harvison, William "Barlow" Living in Iron Co, MO 1870. Twp. 34 Rng 1 East. P.O. Ironton. Born KY? Eldest son, John Henry Harveston born Iron Co. Aug 1858 (1855? (2nd)wife: "Annie" Nancy Ann. Ch: John H., Joshua, Elizabeth, Maggie & Jane. Did not find in 1860 census. Moved to Ark in 1870's This Wm Harveston not to be confused with another William who lived & presumably remained there, since he was listed in 1890 in the Civil War Rosters. ANY INF RE: MY HARVESTON/HARVISTON/HARVISON HELPFUL. ESPECIALLY NEED BIRTHPLACES (KY?) & PARENTAGE.

Surnames: BALLEW DUNKERSON HOWLAND BAILEY WILLIAMS GREENE

Submitter: Barbara McKinney (Babsmckiny@aol.com)

Date: 08 Apr 1999

I am looking for any information on my ancestors who lived in Alabama, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, and Iowa. John e. Williams, farmer and stock-raiser of Hazel Del Township, Iowa, born Oct 22, 1841 in South Wales. He married 1, Elizabeth Peterson, and 2, Rachel Ballew Howland, widow of H. H. Howland. Following is a list of descendants of John Ballew, father of Rachel Ballew. Thank you for any assistance or connections. Descendants of John M. Ballew, 1 John M. Ballew, b: Abt. 1820 in Alabama d: April 28, 1882 in prob MO . +Cincinnati Dunkerson, * b: Abt. 1827 in Kentucky d: Aft. 1891 in Kansas City, MO 2 William Ballew b: Abt. 1842 in Missouri d: Aft. 1860 2 Frances Ballew b: Abt. 1846 in Missouri d: Aft. 1880 2 Sidney A. Ballew b: Abt. 1847 in Missouri d: Aft. 1860 2 [1] Rachel Ballew b: December 18, 1848 in Mercer County, Missouri d: Aft. 1890 in Pottawattamie Co, Iowa +H. H. Howland b: Abt. 1845 d: Abt. 1885 m: Aft. 1865 3 Hattie Howland b: Aft. 1866 d: Aft. 1900 in Iowa +C. C. Greene b: Bet. 1860 - 1870 d: Aft. 1900 in Iowa 3 Frank Howland b: Aft. 1868 *2nd Husband of [1] Rachel Ballew: +John E. Williams b: October 22, 1841 in South Wales d: Aft. 1890 in Pottawattamie Co, Iowa m: January 23, 1887 in Pottawattamie Co, Iowa 3 John A. Williams b: September 16, 1888 in Pottawattamie Co, Iowa d: Aft. 1940 in Pottawattamie Co, Iowa 2 Julia D. Ballew b: Abt. 1850 in Missouri d: August 04, 1881 2 [3] Ruth Emogene Ballew, b: March 24, 1851 in Missouri d: 1936 in SALMON CITY, Lemhi County, IDAHO +Cloyed Bailey, b: May 10, 1842 in VIRGINIA, on Cherokee Nation d: Aft. 1887 m: April 19, 1866 in PERHAPS MI or Iowa. 3 Reuben Oswell Bailey b: January 06, 1870 d: Bef. 1880 3 Nora Alice Bailey b: January 17, 1872 in MISSOURI d: Aft. 1892 +Charles Campbell b: Bef. 1872 d: Aft. 1892 m: Unknown 3 Julia Elizabeth Bailey b: November 16, 1873 in MISSOURI d: Bef. 1880 in PERHAPS BEFORE 1880 CENSUS IN KANSAS 3 Elvina Laurel Bailey b: October 27, 1875 in KANSAS d: Aft. 1965 +Unknown Booth b: Bef. 1875 d: Aft. 1895 m: Unknown 3 Hollie Maud Bailey b: December 27, 1876 in KANSAS d: Bef. 1880 3 Cloyed Pearl Bailey, b: March 19, 1880 in SUMNER COUNTY, KANSAS d: December 29, 1961 in LYNNWOOD, WASHINGTON 80 YEARS OLD +Edgar Elwood Still, b: February 09, 1863 in MINNESOTA d: November 06, 1933 in SELAH, WASHINGTON, BURIED TAHOMA CEMETERY, 70 years old m: April 22, 1900 in IRWIN, IDAHO BINGHAM COUNTY 3 [2] Otis Ballew Bailey b: March 28, 1882 in Sumner County, Kansas d: Aft. 1950 in SALMON, IDAHO +Elvina Patterson b: Bef. 1895 d: Aft. 1965 in IDAHO *2nd Wife of [2] Otis Ballew Bailey: +Ethel Lansing b: Aft. 1885 d: Aft. 1966 in IDAHO m: Unknown 3 Lenita Druzila Bailey b: April 15, 1885 in Sumner County, Kansas d: Aft. 1900 3 Ernest Alva Bailey b: December 22, 1887 in Sumner County, Kansas d: Aft. 1900 *2nd Husband of [3] Ruth Emogene Ballew, *: +Unknown Van b: Bef. 1851 d: Aft. 1900 m: Aft. 1880

Surnames: JUDD KIRKMAN
Submitter: AJ Watland (awatland@aol.com)
Date: 07 Apr 1999

Looking for Cooper county chat session schedule and or place.. I am of the Judd family..Pilot Grove.. Thank you for any/ all help.. Or previous logged conversations about family history....

Surnames: RIGGINS J CARMACK SAMANTHA DAVIS SAHAH RIGGINS ELIGE RIGGINS THOMAS WAUGH ANNA
Submitter: Gordon Riggins (griggins@home.com)
Date: 07 Apr 1999
URL: <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/r/i/g/Gordon--D-Riggins>

I am searching for my great grandfather John Riggins. Eige Davis Riggins born in ?livan Co. Mo. DOB 04 09 1890 and DODeath 01 24 1964. He married Anna Waugh 08 10 1904. Anna was born in Sumner Mo. On 04 16 1888 and died 05 03 1975. Elige's father was Thomas Riggins and Thomas Riggins father was my great grandfather John Riggins.

Surnames: HUTCHINS GRIFFITH
Submitter: Beverley Williamson (williamson.t-b@worldnet.att.net)
Date: 06 Apr 1999

I have a marriage license for Olias(sp) Benjamin Griffith of Illinois and Clara Hutchins of Tulsa OK dated February 3, 1922, signed by Heard, Justice of the Peace, Witnesses by Mrs. Josie Chamberlain and JC Mudd. There is no County or city listed. Clara had been previously married to Thomas D. Sale and had one child, Edward Paul, who was a minister in Tulsa. Clara died in 1926

Surnames: SHAFER ALTHIZER RUMPLE
Submitter: joseph lee newman (corgis@webtv.net)
Date: 05 Apr 1999

city or town of Moberly Is there a genealogical group there?

Surnames: LYONS
Submitter: Keim Melton (Keim42@juno.com)
Date: 05 Apr 1999

I am just starting to do geneology research and my grandparents were from Phelps County,MO in the 1900s. I know they were there in 1955-56 because I was born in 1956 in Phelps County,MO. I now live in TX. Their names were James and Mary Magdeline Lyons. If anyone is kin to these Lyons or knows of them, please e-mail me as I am just starting to do the geneology.

Surnames: BENNETT DARNELL NAPPER/KNAPPER
Submitter: Joyce Escue Culver (AriesJoy@aol.com)
Date: 04 Apr 1999

BENNETT/Darnell/Napper - I'm looking for parents and birth place/date for Rebecca Catherine Bennett, b abt 1846 in MO. She married #1 John M. Darnall, b 1845 IL, m May 24, 1863 Hamilton Co, IL. He died bef Aug 29, 1876. She married #2 Thomas Napper(Knapper) b 1857 IL marr Mar 22,1877 Hamilton Co, IL. She had 4 chil by Darnell- David Grant Darnell, Wm Jasper Darnall Jr, Anna Elizabeth Darnell and Julia Mallisa Darnell. David Grant was my GF, Rebecca my GGM and John M Darnell my GGF. I have info on them, but nothing back on Rebecca. Need all the help I can get!! thanks, guys.

Surnames: SNIDOW ROBINSON KISSINGER
Submitter: Pat Thomas (ambient1@abelink.com)
Date: 04 Apr 1999

Casey, Nancy: Married Anthony Kissinger in Cedar County, Cedar Township, Missouri (may be spelled Kasey).

Surnames: TANDY BRINKLEY LOCKWOOD
Submitter: Cindy Mothershed (Cmother@swbell.net)
Date: 04 Apr 1999

Kate s Tandy married Frank Brinkley in Barry Co. Missouri on Sept 2,1891 in her fathers home. Henry T Tandy. Rev.Henderson Officiated. They lived in Exeter for an unknown time. I would like any info on Henry T Tandy.

Surnames: STONE
Submitter: Hillra Stone Qualls (qualls@blomand.net)
Date: 04 Apr 1999

Hi, I am searching for a Daniel H. Stone that was born in Tn in 1843, in White County, TN. He moves to MO but I do not know what county. He returned to White County in August 1895 and while in TN he died. It was believe that he had family left in MO. Any help appreciated. Hillra Stone Qualls qualls@blomand.net

Surnames: WARREN
Submitter: beth ocallaghan (tocjr@coinet.com)
Date: 04 Apr 1999

searching for ottimer keith warren

Surnames: "BARNHART"
Submitter: gracie lamb (blmb@tcac.net)
Date: 04 Apr 1999
URL: <http://tcac.net>

looking for parents of eugene barnhart bornin 1823 buried in greentop cemetary,mo belive he the father of andrew jackson barnhart, born in[1850 [died] in 1942 who married [mary etta tolliver born in[1851 died in [1947] gracie blamb@tcac.net

Surnames: THOMAS MCDANIEL
Submitter: Carol Kehoe (cousinit@stmaries.com)
Date: 03 Apr 1999

THOMAS/McDANIEL Looking for any info. Claude Fernando THOMAS married LueRena McDANIEL Aug 25, 1904 in Rich-Hill,MO. At the time, LueRena lived in Butler,MO. Children -Raymond, b.1905; Bessie May, b.June 22, 1906; Opal Irene,b.Jan 30, 1910; Hazel Alvina, b.Sept 2, 1913-14; Velma Beatrice, b. Feb 4, 1916; Harley Nelson, b. Sept 19,1919; Nobel Kenneth, b.Feb 12, 1922; Claude,Jr, b.Feb 21,1924-25; Doris Darlene, b.Feb 9, 1928

Surnames: HOLT HATFIELD
Submitter: Tricia Burcham (PenguinRN@aol.com)
Date: 03 Apr 1999

Looking for info on family of Ruby Catherine HOLT who was born 4 April 1912 to Leo Holley HOLT and Cora HATFIELD. Her brothers were Leo Jr, Raymond and Harley. I have absolutely no information on her parents, so anything would be greatly appreciated. Thanks

Submitter: Robert Shumate (bobsaway@jps.net)
Date: 03 Apr 1999

I have an employee that is looking for the name of his relative. All he knows is General Ellis, born in 1835. Union Soldier. Connected to Mountain Grove, MO. Wife was Martha. Son. Harrison Ellis in Spanish American war. Daughter was Ida Bell Ellis born 1887. General Ellis is buried at Walnut Grove. California (near

Sacramento)

Surnames: DECKER

Submitter: Dan Olson (djo1941@earthlink.net)

Date: 02 Apr 1999

I'm searching for info on my g-g-grandfather - John M. Decker. Supposedly born in Missouri around 1832. His father immigrated from Hampshire Co. Virginia

Surnames: DAVIS CLAY

Submitter: Alice Clay Benedict (jb3acb@atlantic.net)

Date: 02 Apr 1999

Looking for ELIZA DAVIS, born abt 1847 IL. Also looking for her parents and siblings. Family may have moved from IL to MO. Family first names may include William, Harry, Edward, Violet, Louise, and Walter. If any of this sound familiar please consider this women. I have a picture of her. This family may have had a PA connection. Thanks.

Surnames: ABRAMS EASTMAN

Submitter: JD Howard (pawprint@zianet.com)

Date: 02 Apr 1999

Searching for John Hughes Abrams. Born in Missouri in March 1867. Married Mary Eastman from Michigan. In 1890 he worked for the D&RG RR as a dispatcher in Pueblo CO. He was still in Pueblo in 1900. By 1920 he was in Trinidad CO he was the Superintendent of the C&S RR. He died in 1925 and is buried in Trinidad, CO. Thanks, JD Howard



Missouri Queries

Any queries submitted should show that the persons looked for were in Missouri, and show that the person looking has no way to find the county. Should you know the town and not the county, please visit the [US Geological Survey's geographical name server to discover the county.](#)

Kathy McManus Mar 23 1997

Virginia Ann Riggs (1839 Meigs cty, OH - 1902 MI) married Jesse B>Bunker (1859 IA). Their children were: Ada, Forest, Torrence (my ancestor), Orah and Mariam. Virginia was the daughter of William Roby Riggs (who supposedly died in 1849 in the "gold rush") and Lavinia **Burriss** or Burns (circa 1808 OH - 1887 MI). In Virginia's obituary it was stated she lived in Missouri; Iowa county, Wisconsin; Galena, Illinois; Ohio and then moved to Iowa. Want to know where in Missouri.

Barbara Kimbrell Mar 22 1997

Looking for my great-grandfather..Preston B>Kimbrell . I found him in the 1870 U.S. Census .. Webster City, Hamilton County..Iowa. He was 44 years old ...and said he was born in Missouri...but didn't say where. That would make his year of birth around 1826.

Debra Hope Mar 21 1997

I am looking for information on my grandfather, his name was Will or William Draper . I think he was probably born between 1850-1870 ?? I was told he was from Missouri also his family. He had I think 1 sister. I do not know his father's name or anything else. He died in 1918. So far the only record I have is the marriage cert. He married in Alabama in 1912 my grandma, but he died prior to my mother being born in 1919. he was about 48 then. So far i have found nothing. I also know he was previously married and had a son Albert or Alfred Draper and I think his other wife and children died.

John C. Johnson Mar 21 1997

Looking for information on the **Truitt** family. Lillie Alice Truitt (mother's name Keeling) Lillie was born April 07,1872 in missouri Died Oct.18,1956 at Tuttle Oklahoma. Married to Williams Anderson Brown.

robert jordan Mar 21 1997

Looking for parents of John R. **Jordan** born in MO Dec. 1854. Parents may have come from Ky.

Millie Macken Mar 16 1997

Information needed on Minnie Ann **Michaels** b. 1866 in MO. Her father was born in TN. She married Merrick B. Hayes b. 1863 in NY. She was supposed to have been full blooded Indian. Her and her husband lived in KS most of their married lives.

Brenda Means Mar 16 1997

Seeking parents and siblings of Lee Andrew **Walker** , born 26 May 1853 in MO. He married Louisa Ann **Clark** , born 24 Nov 1966 in KY. They had ten children, some born in TX, and moved to OK. Lee is buried in Grady Co., OK.

Lorraine Baroco Mar 12 1997

Looking for the parents of George **Barlow** . In the 1880 census in Louisiana, George is listed as have been born abt 1830 in Missouri. He seems to have been in LA by 1850, married Elmire Hartman there, had at least 4 children, all baptized 1865 in LA. The 1880 LA census lists his father (no name given) as being from Missouri.

Marylyn Letson Mar 11 1997

Lucy J. **Warden** , m. 11-11-1882 in Gibson Co. TN. to P.J. Etheridge . Lucy's parents were Thomas F. Warden and Eliza Owens,m. 1-30-1860 and from Missouri. Thomas F. Warden's parents were James B. Warden and Jemima Nobles. Eliza Owens' parents were Clayton Owens and Mary A ?. Thomas F. Warden had brothers, Franklin,b.1828 and James,b. 1837. Jemima Nobles was born in 1806 and had a brother Drury, b. 1810. All of these families lived in Missouri, except for Lucy and P.J. Etheridge. Can anyone help me with these people? I don't know which counties to look in. I thought that the counties which are next to TN might be a good place to look.

Millie Alexander Mar 11 1997

Captain George W.< Smith was called the "Medicine Man" because that is what he did - he sold medicine all over Missouri and Kansas and Colorado. He was born in Rockford, Illinois in 1858 and he married a Francis "Frank" and lived in Missouri around 1900 or so. His sister was my g. grandmother, Virginia Jennie **Smith Sargent**.

Peggy Weatherspoon Mar 10 1997

I am looking for the parents and children of Martha <**Cheek** , b. about 1825 somewhere in MO. She m. Unknown **Blevins** somewhere in MO. about 1844. She had one known daughter, Lucinda, b. 1844 to 1848 somewhere in MO. Lucinda believed to have a sister named Rhodia who died in young adulthood.

Joy Goade Zowie Mar 10 1997

Am looking for any information on Nathaniel **Goade** . He was born abt. 1860 in Mo., and married Elizabeth **Hellums** or Helms born 1863, Wright Co. Mo.

Diana Yashar Mar 10 1997

Looking for Lou McNabb somewhere in Missouri. Married Josephine **Upton** and had a daughter named Nancy Louise **McNabb** in 1838. Any help would be appreciated as my information is limited.

Pat Cannady Mar 10 1997

I am looking for a **William Bossenberry**, who would be my great grandfather. My own grandmother was born in 1905 in Canada. According to a family Bible, he married a Hannah **Burns**, and he came from Missouri. I have no dates or any other information.

Linda K. Nelson Mar 10 1997

I am searching for a **Robert (Henry ??) Green b: Dec. 1851 in MO. Need to find out his parents and sibling's. He married a Mary (Frances??) Weatherford** abt 1874 she was born in TN. Their children were born in TX first child was born April 18, 1875 her name was Elizabeth Ellen (Sister) Green born in Waxahachie, TX/Ellis County. He and his family show up on the 1900 Census in TX in Johnson, County. In this census it shows that Robert Green was born in MO and his parents from MO. But cannot find out any other information.

Sarah Stevens Mar 10 1997

I am looking for the families of **Henry F. Howard** and **Lucinda Bowling**. Henry was b. in 1808 in Ireland. According to an old newspaper article, he was brought to the U.S. at 3 months of age. Lucinda was b. 1814 in Ky. or Va. Henry and Lucinda m. 11 March 1836 in Mo. They had 7 children named Nancy Elizabeth, Margaret M., Joseph T., Mary A., Lucinda Ann, Dorothy J., and Henry Monroe. Henry is said to have been in the Civil War on the Union side. He d. on 27 September 1872 in Mo. Lucinda probably d. in Ark. where she was living with one of her married children. The couple was my husband's gggg grand- parents.

Shanna Moore Francis Mar 10 1997

Angeline See [b 1886 MO]. Sisters: Rose, Maud. Had at least 2 brothers. Angeline m. George Franklin Hobbs [b 1883 MO d aft1910]. Need any info. Her name may be spelled Seay. Angie was disowned when she married.

Shanna Moore Francis Mar 10 1997

Dudley Dobbs . Wife: Freda --- [b NYC, NY]. Dudley supposedly born MO. Freda's sibs born Germany. Child: Elmer Leford (Joe) who m. Edith Margie Moore [b Aug 3 1920 d Oct 12 1992 OK]. Elmer m. Edith 1940. Need dates on Dudley, Elmer, Freda. Last name Freda.

Ben Rich Mar 10 1997

Zelica (or Zelicka) Foster listed MO as birthplace on federal census 1880 for Grayson County, TX. She was born 11 March 1933 and married James Calvin Rich of Washington County, AR about 1853. Would like any information on her family.

Frank Cochran Mar 10 1997

Family history indicates that **Salinda Isgrigg** nee Teter died in Missouri July 18, 1876. She had married in Hamilton County, Indiana, in December 1870, to John Wesley Isgrigg. Need location of family/widower in 1880. Any other information or leads will be greatly appreciated.

Pam Stockton Wolfe Mar 10 1997

I'm looking for information on my gggrandfather **Drury W. Stockton (b abt. 1812 Ky). His oldest son William Anderson Stockton was born in Missouri around 1840. Would love to know who Drury's wife was and what county they lived in in Missouri.**

Charles E. STARK Mar 10 1997

Searching for info on **Lucy E. Landreth** who shows to have been born in MO (APPX 1856) in the 1880 TX Census and who married Robert Frank Stark in Palo Pinto Co, TX on 15 July 1875.

Linda Crawford Mar 3 1997

Henry Parrent b 1830 MO d unknown m Lena Ann Thomas 22 June 1857 MO d 1859 CA. I know Henry came back to MO and left son, James Walden >Parrent in Wilson and Cummings families; found in 1860 and 1870 census. In searching marriages, births, etc in MO, I located Henry Parrent m Catharine Burton 31 Dec 1862 Jackson Co MO, but no indication that this is my Henry. I have searched MO counties for his death and/or another family if it was him in marriage to Catharine.

Ron Sykes Mar 2 1997

Looking for information and descendats of the **Jewett** family of MO. Rev. **Nathan Jewett (1811-1872) married Eleanor Seelye (1813-1877). They had four children: Joseph Henry, Georgiana W., Mary Ella, and Susan Emma who married a Thomas Muller.**

Ron Sykes Mar 2 1997

Could someone advise me where Bird's Point is in MO? I have a GGG Uncle who died there during the Civil War. I am interested in obtain a burial location.

-

Joey Oller Mar 1 1997

I need information on a Confederate soldier. **Abraham Kendall, who was with a Missouri Regiment. I am not sure of his unit, could someone please look it for me?**

Patricia Lee Mar 1 1997

My paternal grandfather, **Edwin Smith Mills**, was born in **March 1881 in Missouri.**

Sue Wilcox Mar 1 1997

Barney B. Barker b.ca 1840, he is listed as 30 yrs of age in In. census. He md. Martha Jane Buskirk in 1870, Greene Co., Ind. in 1870. By 1880 son Thomas was born in Mo. and in 1885 son Henry was born in Mo. We do not know what part of Mo. they lived in, but by 1900, wife and children were back in In. and she was listed as widow. Could he be buried in Mo? The last child born to this couple was born in 1896.

Carol Crisp Feb 27 1997

Looking for a **Thomas Roe** born in MO in the late 1800's He had a sister Mary and a brother name may have been Charles? Father was from Ireland .

Pat Cannady Feb 27 1997

I am looking for information on a **William Bossenberry**, born in the 1800s. His mother's name was Louisa Kipper (possible spelling) and I do not know his father's name. The only information I have is that he was born in Missouri before moving to Canada.

first name. The only information I have is an entry in a Bible saying he came from Missouri before marrying Hannah Burns in Canada.

Joyce A. Mills Feb 23 1997

I am trying to find out where to send for my father's birth certificate. (Herman Howard Hummel) He was born in Sargeant, MO. in 1890. I've not been able to find where this town was.

Wilbur C. Frye Feb 23 1997

Family records show John Hughly Smith was born in Missouri in Mar 1851 and moved prior to 1880 to Ellsworth County, Kansas. Parents were Edney Smith and Louisa Stansbury . Need help in locating birth place.

Kathleen Cormack Feb 23 1997

Seeking any information on the Lemuel A. McCall family. In 1880 Federal Census, on Batie Township, Benton County, Arkansas, Lemuel states he was born in Missouri about 1840. His wife's name is Adda Mary.

Jean Moran Day Feb 23 1997

Mary Maud Campbell was born 19 January 1881 somewhere in Missouri, looking for location and parents' names. She had at least 2 sibs, brothers George (a doctor) and Dale. She married Edward Frances Moran in 1901, location unknown.

Linda D. Zachary Feb 22 1997

Trying to locate any information on the following family members: Lorenzo D.(Dow) Barnhart , b. Feb. 1852 in Missouri married Mary Hannah DeWitt abt. 1870-1872, had 2 children (known), Ida Jane b. 12/18/1874 and Lucinda Elizabeth b. May, 1876...both girls were born in state of Mo...Mary Hannah was b. in Tx abt. 1856, she died before 1881.

Martha Levinson Lev- Zion Feb 21 1997

According to family lore, Max Lehman (Lehmann) and Catherine Straus (Strauss) were married "somewhere" in Missouri in 1859. I am trying to find their marriage license.

Betty VanLeer Feb 8 1997

Looking for information on Alexander and Rodah Knapp McCabe in Missouri after 1860, possibly in the Independence or Stanberry area. They came from Indiana (Ripley Co.), and may have had older children with them. Looking for anything on this family but especially death or estate records.

J. Whipple Jan 28 1997

I am looking for any information on Joseph Gains Hutton born in 1820 in MO. He Married a Mary Brown Cooper (who had also been married to a Preston Cooper). Mary was probably born in 1813 in MO, and was probably married to Preston Cooper in order to hide her Cherokee ancestry. Joseph and Mary Hutton had a daughter name Melissa Jane Hutton born 2/13/1849 in Franklin County MO. Melissa married Martin David Cunningham on 2-28-1867 in Laclede Co., MO.

Duane Pierce Jan 27 1997

I am looking for informaion regarding James B. Pierce . He was my Great Grandfather and all I know about him is his name and the year 1868 was written in my Grandmother's Bible. In the 1915 Iowa State Census, my Grandfather listed his fathers birth place as Missouri, the county and/or town is unknown. My Grandfather, Vernon Thomas Pierce, was born 13 March, 1893 in Olpe, Kansas. His mother was Henrietta A. (Van Cleave) Morris-Pierce.

Jim Leith Jan 27 1997

Seeking info & decsendents of the family of Isaac Newton & Lucinda (Morgan) Hutchinson . He was b. Tenn. ca 1814 & she b. Ky. 30 Aug. 1828. They married in Bath Co., Ky. 22 Aug. 1848 second marriage for him. They migrated through MO. 1854/1858 on their way to Ks. They were in Ks. 1860. They had two children listed as born in MO. durring that period, but don't know where. I beleive that some of his older children (by first marriage) may have stayed on in MO. when they went to KS. Known children: James P., b. Ky. ca 1835; Nancy J., b. Ky. ca 1837; Issac E., b. Ky. ca 1839; Mary E., b. Ky. 1841; Thomas J., b. Ky. ca 1842; William G., b. Ky. ca 1845; Rob L., b. Ky. ca 1847; John H., b. Ky. ca 1849; Mudaia (M.J.), b. Ky. ca 1850; Alice, b. Ky. ca 1851; Lucinda, b. Ky. ca 1852; Anna H., b. MO. ca 1855; Charles M., b. MO. ca 1857; Kate, b. Ks. ca 1860; Alva, b. Ks. ca 1862(Twin); Alma, b. Ks. ca 1862; Eurastis, b. Ks. ca 1864 (Twin); Rhoda, b. Ks. ca 1864; Joseph D., b. Ks. ca 1866; Efee, b. Ks. ca 1869; Cambell M., b. Ks. ca 1872; They did have a lot of children!!!!

Rita Bishop Kautz Jan 26 1997

Looking for any reference to Charles Dewitt or Dewitt Charles Bishop from any 1850 Missouri census.

Sarah Walker-Hitt Jan 22 1997

I am searching for information on the Walker, Gann, Boucher families. I am a descendent of John Walker and Matilda Gann who were married in Livingston County in 1837. I am also a great-granddaughter of Smana Catherine Gann, parents unknown. She was listed in the 1900 census in Chillicothe as being born in MO in 1872. She was living with my grandmother, aged 6, Eva Clema Gann. As far as I know, Smana was never married and died between 1900 and 1907.

Pope , William A. Jan 21 1997

I am seeking information concerning my great grandparents, Francis M. Pope, b. May 9, 1840, in Hendricks County, Indiana, moved to Gentry County, Missouri, with his parents (names unknown) probably between 1840 and 1850, d. December 1905 in Sumner County, Kansas, and Sarah Catherine Long, b. September 2, 1846, in Savannah, Missouri, (names of parents unknown), m. Francis M. Pope somewhere in Missouri on December 25, 1863, d. Kansas City, Missouri, March 4, 1926.

Dorothy Zongker Jan 20 1997

I am researching the Skinner and Rogers name. Russell Rogers was 11, and a brother Oliver, was 9 when the 1860 census was taken. They were living with their aunt whose husband was Dr. Frazier. She was a Skinner. Not much is known in my family about the Rogers and Skinners and hopefully, someone has some data on them. My great grandmother Cinderalla Human Rogers married Russell Rogers. Cinderella's father was William Carroll Human and his father, James Gundy Human, was the founder of Humansville. I recently became a member of the Norhtern Cherokee Indian Tribe in Clinton, MO after establishing a connection to my Cherokee Indian Grandmother, who was James Gundy Human's mother.

Bill Utter Jan 20 1997

I'm looking for information on a Charles M. <Bryan who married a Serifia (?) they had a daughter named Clara Bryan who married a William Armstrong around

Am looking for information on a Sarah Price who married a George (Jr) and had a daughter named Clara Bryan who married a William Armstrong around 1880. They had two sons a Robert C. Armstrong and a Hugh Roy Armstrong. they moved to Hanford, Ca during the 1880s. I need to know dates and places.

MARYETTA ROGERSON Jan 19 1997

I want any information relating to Angelina Myers and either of these husbands: Morgan **Snedigar , and Thomas Jefferson Taylor . Born about in the 1850's** and married approx. 25 years later. Specifically I want the parents of these people and where they were from, townships and counties dates etc.

sherri mainord Jan 19 1997

I am looking for information on Sarah Lett who married a man named Curtis in Jennings Co IN about 1830? and went to IL or MO. Two of her brothers said to have gone to MO. George Lett and James Harvey Lett. The widow of another brother, Nancy (Demarcus Lett) may have also gone there. Would like any info on Lett name in MO.

B. Fuxa Jan 19 1997

William Monroe Fore and his wife Salina Miller are listed in the 1880 Census in Coryell Co. TX as having been born in Missouri. Both William's parents are listed as having been born in Missouri. Salina's parents father was born in TN and mother in KY. William's age was 35 and Salina's was 32. William's occupation was farmer. Any help locating these individual's in Missouri is appreciated.

KAY WITHERS Jan 19 1997

Between the years 1800-1840 it is believed that John Edwards ,the first US senator from Kentucky wrote out a trust for his wife and children in Bourbon County, Kentucky and left for Missouri. There is some mystery about his death. The family would like for the story to be that he died on his estate and is buried with his family, but the rumor persists that he actually died in Missouri, never having return to his wife and children. Supposedly, there is a will that mentions him by the name John Edwards, Senator. I am interested in anything that has to do with his activities in Missouri and especially any data that pertains to that mysterious will and burial site.

Roy Mathis Jan 14 1997

James McCuen b. Kentucky and Rosetta Moody b. abt 1863 OH were married place unknown (maybe MO.) The 1910 census for Weld Co., Colorado lists dau.s Etta McCuen b. abt 1896 Missouri and Alice McCuen b. 11 Jun 1898 - Missouri.

Pat Bryant Jan 12 1997

Marthay Lucinda Pugh lists her place of birth as MO (County Unknown) in the 1900/10 Census. She lists her parents as born in TN, but have no idea who her parents are at this time. I do know that she married John H. Stone , CSA vet about 1880 and probably in Arkansas by that time. The children of Marthay Lucinda and John H. Stone according to census records were: Mattie A. b July 1882, James Bedford b Mar 1884, Maggie B. b Nov 1890, Lorene A. b Jan 1895, Louis and Luceal (twins) b Sept 1898. I hope that the 1860 census will list Marthay Lucinda, however, there are so many in the index, I don't know where to begin. I would appreciate any info, if even just to eliminate one or more of the Pughs in the census!

Lynn Lockhart Jan 4 1997

I'm looking for information regarding the birth count of Beverly Woods <Nininger , male, born Oct. 27, 1885 in MO to Lewis C. Nininger and Jane or Jennie E. Hughes . Would also like information on the marriage of the forenamed couple. Jane Hughes' family is thought to be from MO.

Jeannie Davis Sep 15 1996

Looking for info on James N. Rose b. MO 1903, son of John L. Rose and Lilly Williams

William H. Douglas Sep 15 1996

Looking for info on Shadrack C. Arrington who was married to Catherine Douglas , believed moved to MO after 1853.

Mary Elen Wexler Sep 7 1996

Looking for info on family of: Jesse Edge , who was born in MO about 1807; his son's name was Jeremiah.

Stephen Lott Sep 7 1996

Looking for info on families of: James Lawrence Potter (1882-1960); Norval or Frank Lott; Charles Franklin Ridings d 1951; Walter Franklin Ridings b 1905.

Debra K. Tryon Sep 5 1996

Looking for info on Monroe Hayes b 13 Feb 1831; George Monroe Hayes b 5 Nov 1870; Anna Cantrell b 10 Dec 1872; Joe Hayes b late 1800's; Mary Hayes b late 1800's; William Tryon b Sep 1902; John Tryon b mid 1800's.

Tom Mosley Aug 29 1996

Looking for info on Thomas Dyer , lived in MO in 1889.

Robert Alexander Aug 29 1996

Looking for info on Rev. William Alexander 1823-1872, a Methodist preacher who worked all over MO, and his wife Eliza E. Glenn 1833-1894.

Greg Gesing Aug 29 1996

Looking for info on William Hardin Harmon , b 1890 in MO; married in Quincy, IL, moved to Chicago; may have returned to Missouri.

Valorie Spence 20 August 1996

Looking for info on James Price who is listed as marrying the following women in Missouri in the years noted; wives surnames are unknown: Elizabeth in 1832; Mary E. in 1837.

Betty Sellers 17 August 1996

Mary Warwick Freeman came to Mo from Randolph Co IN in time to have a child Sarah Elizabeth in 1843. She subsequently married David Vance and went to TX. Was Joshua Freeman also in Mo in 1840?